INDEX

TO

THE JOURNAL OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

VOLS. I TO X

(1939-1948)

BY

PARMESHWARI LAL GUPTA

THE
NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

THE PRINCE OF WALES MUSEUM,
BOMBAY 1.

JANUARY 1950

Price: Rs. 3/-

2/
w 3 Banks
4-10-79

103013

INDEX

TO

THE JOURNAL OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

VOLS. I TO X

(1939-1948)

BY

PARMESHWARI LAL GUPTA

THE

NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

THE PRINCE OF WALES MUSEUM,
BOMBAY 1.

JANUARY 1950

Price: Rs. 3/-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part I. Index to Authors.

Part II. Subject Index.

(i) Punch-marked coins
(ii) Ancient indigenous coins (*c.* 200 B. to *c.* 300 A.D.)
(iii) Indo-Greeks, Indo-Scythians and Indo-Parthians
(iv) Kushāṇas and later Kushāṇas
(v) Sātavāhanas
(vi) Śakas
(vii) Guptas
(viii) Dynasties and kings contemporary to the Guptas, (300 A.D. —600 A.D.)
(ix) Hūṇas and Hepthalites
(x) Indo-Sassanian coins
(xi) Kashmir coinage
(xii) Medieval Hindu kings and dynasties (600—1200 A.D.)
(xiii) South Indian kings and dynasties
(xiv) Early Muslim rulers (700 A.D.—1200 A.D.)
(xv) Sultans of Delhi
(xvi) Contemporaries of the Sultans of Delhi
(xvii) Mughals
(xviii) Contemporaries of the Mughals
(xix) European Companies
(xx) Indian states
(xxi) Roman coins
(xxii) Arab, Sassanian and Persian coins
(xxiii) Seals
(xxiv) General
(xxv) Editorial notes, news and comments
(xxvi) Reviews
(xxvii) Obituaries
(xxviii) Numismatic Society of India, Inaugural and Presidential Addresses, Proceedings and Lists of Members

INDEX TO AUTHORS.

In the following Index the volume is given in Roman figures and is followed by page number in Arabic numerals.

A

ACHARYA, G.V. 1. A unique half-Dināra of Chandragupta II, I, 27.

ACHARYA, P. 1. Ancient coins from Mayurbhanj, II, 123.

AGARWAL, J. K. 1. Some new varieties of Gupta coinage, III, 83.

" 2. A *Chhatra* type coin of Chandragupta II, IV, 59.

AGARWAL, J.K, & AGRAWALA V. S. 3. A Rāma-Sītā silver half-rupee of Akbar, IV, 69.

AGRAWALA V. S. 1. Some notes on new Pañchāla coins, III, 79.

" 2. Akbar's earliest known rupee of Lahri Bander, III, 111.

" 3. The old names of Suneta and Sudavapa, IV, 47.

" 4. A Silver *Nisar* of Shahjahan, IV, 71.

" 5. Coins of Yugasenā, V, 19.

" 6. Godess Shashṭhī on Yaudheya coins, V, 29.

" 7. A new Mughal mint, Saimur, V, 71.

" 8. A hoard of Awadh coins from Sultanpur, V, 107.

" 9. The Sanskrit legend on the bilingual Tankas of Mahmud Gazni, V, 155.

" 10. *Prati* as the name of a coin, VII, 32.

" 11. The names of the Ilāhi months, VII, 54.

" 12. Silver Māshaka coins and their symbols, VIII, 41.

" 13. A coin of Kaniska with the figure of the Buddha, VIII, 61.

" 14. Drahma coins of the Gurjara-Pratīhāra king Vināyakapāladeva, x, 28.

" 15. The Rajghat hoards of Śrī-Pratāpa coins, X, 31.

AGRAWALA, V.S. & AGARWAL J.K. 16. A Rām-Sītā silver half-rupee of Akbar, IV, 69.

AHMAD, KWAJA MUHAMMAD
1. Baramati, a new Mughal mint, X, 61.

AHMAD, SHAMSHUDDIN
1. A treasure trove find of silver coins of the Bengal Sultans, I, 36.
" 2. Review of two catalogues of coins, chiefly of the Bengal Sultans, I, 88.
" 3. Kalna hoard of 72 coins of Bengal Sultans, V, 65.

AL-ASIL, NAJI
1. Dirham of Al Muqtadir, VIII, 132.

ALTEKAR, A. S.
1. Was Jīvadāman a Mahākshatrapa more than once? I, 18.
" 2. The relative prices of metals and coins in Ancient India, II, 1.
" 3. The date and attribution of the coins of Vishṇugupta, III, 57.
" 4. do ; a correction, III, 103.
" 5. New kings and interesting coin-types from Kauśāmbī, IV, 1.
" 6. Notes on some Pañchāla coins, IV, 17.
" 7. A coin of Vaṅgapāla, a king of Ahichhatra, IV, 19.
" 8. A coin of Madavika, a new king or people, IV, 21.
" 9. Two coins of Ajadatta, a new king of Central India, IV, 23.
" 10. Some interesting Sātavāhana coins, IV, 25.
" 11. Some interesting uninscribed coins, IV, 29.
" 12. Some interesting Medieval coins, IV, 33.
" 13. Further new coins from Kauśāmbī, IV, 133.
" 14. Reviews and notes, IV, 154.
" 15. New Nāga coins and the identity of Bhavanāga V, 21.
" 16. Some alleged Nāga and Vākāṭaka coins, V, 111.
" 17. The Chandragupta-Kumāradevī type, V, 145.
" 18. Review. V, 166 ; VIII, 185 ; IX, 151 ; X, 83 ; 170.
" 19. Some rare and interesting Indo-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian coins, VI, 11.
" 20. Interregnum in the reign of Mahākshatrapa Svāmi Rudrasena III; VI, 19.

ALTEKAR A. S. 21. Two coins from Mathurā, VI, 24.
" 22. Miscellanea, VI, 62 ; VII, 101
" 23. Treasure trove finds in the Punjab, 1944-45, VI, 152.
" 24. New and interesting coins and seal from Madhyadeśa, VIII, 7.
" 25. Some rare Indo-Bactrian coins, VIII, 51.
" 26. Kanishka coin of Arooaspo type, VIII, 60.
" 27. A bull and horseman type coin of the Abbaside Caliph Al Muqtadir Billah Ja'afar, VIII, 75.
" 28. Presidential address delivered at the 37th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Patna in 1946, VIII, 87.
" 29 A new coin of Gautamīputra, VIII, 111.
" 30. A new find of gold coins in Raigarh state, VIII, 147.
" 31. Bayana hoard of the Gupta gold coins, VIII, 179.
" 32. A new (Kośala) variety of Silver punch-marked coins, IX, 1.
" 33. Some new Hermaios-Kujula Kadphises coins, IX, 6
" 34. A new specimen of the Bow-in-bow-case type of Maues, IX, 11.
" 35. A coin of Lakhaṇa (?) Udayāditya, IX, 14.
" 36. Some rare and interesting Indo-Bactrian coins, IX, 16.
" 37. A new didrachm of Nikias, IX, 24.
" 38. Square copper coins from Balapur (C. P.) IX, 31.
" 39. Symbols on the copper band in Patna Museum, IX, 88.
" 40. Presidential address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Bombay in 1947, IX. 59.
" 41. Identity of Kāchagupta, IX, 131.
" 42. Attribution of Srī-Ja-Pratāpa coins, X 34.
" 43. News, notes and comments, X, 76.

ALTEKAR, A. S. 44. Rare and Unique coins from the Bayana Gupta hoard, X, 95.
" 45. Obituary—Dr. Birbal Sahani, X, 178.
ALTEKAR, A.S. & DISKALKER 46. Kasrawad hoard of 'Ujjain' coins, VIII, 99.
ARAVAMUTHAN, T. G. 1. A Pandyan issue of Punch-marked Purāṇa, VI, 1.
" 2. Chakrabheda find of two Aurei, VII, 6.
" 3. Notes on Punch-marked Purāṇas, X, 1.

B

BAJPEI K. D. 1. A new Kośala hoard of Punch-marked coins, VIII, 34.
BANERJI, A. C. 1. Ancient and mediæval coins of Orissa, IX, 105.
BANERJI, J. N. 1. Sophytes-Saubhūti, VII, 23.
" 2. The title Devaputra on Kuyula Kara Kadphises' coins, IX, 78.
" 3. Reading of dates on some Western Kshatrapa coins, X, 132.
BHATTACHARYA, U. C. 1. Piplaj hoard of Indo-Sassanian coins, VII, 98.
BOSE G. S. 1. Some remarks on the coins of Āndhra period, I, 11.
BURN SIR R. 1. The genealogy of Ahmad Shah III of Gujarat, I, 42.
" 2. The law regarding treasure trove in British India and the practice relating there to, I, 81.
" 3. The coronation medal of the first king of Oudh, III, 113.
" 4. Coinage bearing the names of Indian queens, VII, 69,

C

CHAKRAVARTI, N.P, 1. Inagural address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Delhi in 1948.
CHAUDHARI, M I. 1. A note on some copper coins of Persia, VII, 67.
CHAPEKAR, N. G. 1. Some data on the currency of the Peshva times, IX, 50.
CHARLU, C. R. K. 1. The seal stamp of Brahmadeva, VIII, 79.

CHHABRA, B. Ch. 1. Coin legends of the Gupta Emperors and *Vishṇusahasranāmā*, IX, 37.

CHINMULGUND, P. J. 1. Uruli (Poona district) hoard of Indo-Sassanian coins, VII, 19,

" 2. A new type of Gupta coin, IX, 34.

" 3. A new silver coin of Gautamīputra, IX, 93 ; X, 92.

D

DAR, M. B. L. 1. A New silver coin of Huvishka, II, 113.

" 2. Some rare Pañchāla coins from the site of ancient Ahichchhatra, Bareily district, II, 115.

" 3. Some rare square copper pieces from Ahichchhatra, Bareily district, II, 119.

DAYAL, PRAYAG 1. A new hoard of Yaudheya coins from Dehradun district, II, 109.

" 2. Note on a silver coin of Aurangzeb, a new mint II, 137.

" 3. Presidential address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Jaipur, in 1942. V, 2.

" 4. Presidential address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Aligarh in 1943, V, 167.

" 5. Presidential address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Madras in 1944, VI, 64.

" 6 Novelties in the Jaipur Treasury collection, VII, 48.

" 7. Obituary—Sir Richard Burn, X, 87.

DEB, HARIT KRISHNA 1. New views on Indo-Greek Numismatics, I, 90.

DEVA, KRISHNA 1. Coin devices on Rajghat seals, III, 73.

DIKSHIT, K. N. 1. A note on some important coins and seals found at Rairh in Jaipur state, III, 47.

" 2. New coins of Sita, VI, 52.

" 3. Presidential address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Madras, 1945.

DIKSHIT, M. G. 1. A new Maratha mint, III, 125.
" 2. Some gold coins of Kadambas of Goa, X, 143.
DISKALKAR, D. B. 1. Bamnala (Holker state) find of twenty-one gold coins of the Gupta dynasty, V, 135.
" 2. Gadhia coins with horseman reverse, VIII, 66.
" 3. Clay dabbers as weights in ancient India, IX, 86.
" 4. Sixteen ancient copper coins from Mālwā, X, 38.
" 5. Kasrawad hoard of silver Punch-marked coins, X, 146.
DISKALKER, D.B. & ALTEKER, A. S. 6. Kasrawad hoard of 'Ujjain' coins, VIII, 99.

F

FERNANDES, BRAIZ A. 1. Indo-Portuguese coins, III, 115.

G

GADRE, A. S. 1. Important coins from Baroda state, I, 20.
GHOSE, AJIT 1. Rare oblong coins from Rajgir, I, 5,
" 2. A new variety of the Lion-slayer type of Chandragupta II, I, 28
" 3. Reviews. II, 143.
GHOSH, A. 1. Coins of Varuṇamitra from Ahichchhatra, V. 17.
GODE, P. K. 1. The Ḍhabhuka coin, VI, 55.
GUPTA, P. L. 1. Identification of *Agacha* on Agroha coins, IV, 49.
" 2. Kācha, a step-brother of Samudragupta, V, 33; V, 149.
" 3. A rare Ilahi *Fulus* of Akbar of Gorakhpur mint, V, 163.
" 4. Punch-marked copper band from Patna, VI, 5.
" 5. Punch-marked coins from Bairat, VIII, 24.
" 6. Crescent on the Gupta coins, VIII, 38.
" 7. A standard type coin of Samudragupta, VIII, 44.
" 8. Silver Punch-marked coins from Bahal, VIII, 119.

GUPTA, P. L. 9. A unique standard type coin of Chandragupta II, IX, 146.
" 10. Jayadhvaja (?) symbol on coins, X, 44.
" 11. A unique hoard of silver punch-marked coins, X, 46.
" 12. Gold Muhars of later Mughals, X, 50.
" 13. A new find of gold coins of Durrroani dynasty, X, 55.
" 14. Tankis: their significance, X, 58.
" 15. A rare copper coin of Sikander Lodi, X, 60.
" 16. Rejoinder to Mr. Walsh's paper on Bairat Punch-marked coins, X, 18.
" 17. Review of numismatic literature X, 85.
GYANI, R. G. 1. Some rare and unpublished coins of the Sindhias, I, 72.
" 2. Coins of Delwara, II, 139
" 3. Obituary, Pandit Ratilal Antani, IV, 79.

H

HAUGHTON, H. L. 1. The Bajaur hoard of 1942, IV, 61.
" 2. Some rare Indo-Greek coins, IV, 146.
HODIVALA, S. H. 1. Coins of Shamsuddin Mahmud Shah, III, 105.

I

ISMAIL, SIR MIRZA 1. Inagural Address delivered at the meeting of the Numismatic Society of India held at Jaipur in 1942, V, 1.

J

JOSHI, P. M. 1. Coins current in the kingdom of Golconda, V, 85.

K

KALA, S. C. 1. A new variety of the Lanky bull type of Kauśambī, VII, 11.
" 2. Further light on the territory of the Kuṇindas, VIII, 36.
" 3. A rude imitation coin of Heliokles, IX, 26.
" 4. An interesting bead in the Allahabad Museum, X, 43.

KAR, RABIC C. 1. A new interpretation of the Gupta Chhatra and Battle-axe coin types, VI, 27.
" 2. A new gold coin of Skandagupta from N. Bengal, VII, 13.
KAUS, HORMUZ 1. The copper coins of the Barid Shahi kings of Bidar, VII, 51.
" 2. An unpublished copper coin of Samsud-din Muhammad Shah Bahmani, VII, 61.
" 3. Unrecorded legends on the coins of Kalimullah Bahmani, VII, 62.
" 4. Date of Jafrabad coins of Aurangzeb, VII, 63.
" 5. The title 'Hazrath' of mint Sultanpur (Warangal), VII, 64.
" 6. Machine-made coins of Hydrabad, IX, 128
KHARE, G. H. 1. A new type of Padmatanka, III, 53.
" 2. Some coins of the Peshwas, IV, 73.
" 3. A medieval gold coin, VIII, 72.
" 4. A unique silver coin of Akbar, VIII, 73.
KHAREGHAT, M.D. 1. On the origin and meaning of the name Ardochsho on Kushāna coins, X, 25.
KOSAMBI, D. D. 1. Silver Punch-marked coins with special reference to the East Khandesh hoard, VIII, 63.

L

LALL, PANNA 1. A new Mughal mint, VIII, 174.

M

MAHARAJA OF BHARATPUR 1. Inagural Address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Bombay, 1947, IX, 57.
MANKAD, B. L. 1. Some interesting coins in Watson Museum, VIII, 155.
MARSHALL, D. N. 1. A hitherto unidentified Mughal Mint-town Dilipnagar, VIII, 159.
MIRASHI, V. V. 1. Gold coins of three kings of Nala dynasty, 1, 29.
" 2. A new hoard of Sātavāhana coins from Tarhala, II, 83.

MIRASHI, V. V. 3. The coins of the Kalchuris, III, 21.
" 4. A ship type coin of Yajña Sātakarṇi, III, 43.
" 5. Reply to D. C. Sircar's paper, Was Berar the home province of the Sātavāhanas ? III, 64 ; III, 88.
" 6. A gold coin of Prāṇanārāyaṇa, III, 93.
" 7. Some seal stamps from the Central Provinces, III, 99.
" 8. A coin of king Dimabhāga, VI, 9.
" 9. The legend of Valabhi coins, VI, 14.
" 10. A coin of king Sātavāhana, VII, 1.
" 11. A note on Kumāragadyāṇaka, VII, 29.
" 12. A coin of king Sebaka, VII, 94.
" 13. A lead coin of Sātakarṇi, VIII, 18.
" 14. A new Sātavāhana coin, VIII, 22.
" 15. The seal stamp of Brahmadeva, VIII, 79.
" 16. A coin of Prakāśaśiva Sebaka, VIII, 107.
" 17. A coin of Kauśikīputra Sātakārṇi, VIII, 116.
MUKERJI, RADHA KUMUDA 1. Some aspects of Gupta coinage, V. 151.
MOTICHANDRA 1. A hoard of Kauśāmbī coins from Fatehpur, II, 95.

N

NAGAR M. M. 1. Four coins from Mathurā, VIII, 30.
" 2. A new coin of Kshatrapa Hagāmasha, VIII, 33.
NATH, JAGAN 1. An interesting type of Skandagupta's coins, VIII, 48.
NIGAM K. C. 1. Dates of 1234 on Oudh coins, V, 105.
NIYOGI, ROMA 1. King Kīrtti of the coins and a mediæval inscription, X, 72.

P

PANCHAMUKHI, R. S. 1. Some Vijayanagar copper coins, V, 49.
PANDEYA, L. P. 1. Silver coins of the Haihaya princes of Mahākośala, III, 41.
PARUCK, F. D. J. 1. Three bronze coins of Persia, I, 53.
" 2. Observations on five Sassanian coins, I, 58.

PARUCK, F. D. J. 3. Mint-marks on Sassanian and Arab-Sassanian coins, VI, 79.
" 4. New coins of Sita, VI, 52.
PRASAD, DURGA 1. Samiwala hoard of silver Punch-marked coins, I, 1.

R

RAO N. L. 1. Thirty-one silver coins of Vīra Kerala, IX, 97.
RATH P. C. 1. Parimalagiri hoard of the gold coins of Chauhana king Rāmadeva, V, 61.
REU, B. N. 1. A rare Greek coin, VIII, 114.
" 2. Coins struck by the early governors of Sindh, IX, 124.
RODE, V. P. 1. A rare Punch-marked coin, X, 75.
" 2. Khairtala hoard of the coins of Mahendrāditya, X, 137.

S

SAH, SRINATH 1. Adhyardha Punch-marked coins, III, 51.
SAMAR, ROSHAN-LAL 1. Coins of Śibi republic, IX, 82.
SANDESARA, B. J. 1. Weights, measures and coinage of Madiæval Gujarat, VIII, 138.
SANKALIA, H. D. 1. A rare gold coin of Huvishka 1, 9.
" 2. Three new specimens of a rare variety of Eran-Ujjayani coins, II, 81.
SANYAL, N. B. 1. Obituary: Dr. N. K. Bhattasali, VIII, 187.
" 2. Date of restoration of the house of Ilyas Shah, IX, 45.
SHERE, S. A. 1. Treasure trove coins discovered in Bihar and acquired by the Patna Museum in 1942, V, 109.
" 2. A Gold coin of Muhammad B. Tughlak, V, 162.
" 3. Some unique gold coins found in Bihar, VII, 41.
SHERWANI, H.K. 1. Discovery of Fatehabad mint, VIII, 177.
SHITHOLEY, B.S. 1. The origin of Samudragupta's Standard type coin, X, 64.
" 2. The art of Gupta coins, X, 119.
SINGH ROY, SUBHENDU 1. A silver coin of Pañchāla Vishṇumitra, V, 153.

	2. Two interesting Kauśāmbī coins, VIII, 15.
SINGH ROY, SUBHENDU SINGHAL, C.R.	1. A Gold coin of Mahmud Shah Khilji, I, 38.
,,	2. A Unique Muhar of Nizam Shah Bahmani, I, 39.
,,	3. A new Muhar of Mahmud Shah Begda of Gujarat, I, 40.
,,	4. A unique quarter rupee of Shershah Suri, I. I, 41.
,,	5. A rare Bahmani rupee, II, 131.
,,	6. The doubtfully assigned coins of Nasir Shah, II, 133
,,	7. A rare fractional pice of Sher Shah Suri, II, 135.
,,	8. A new coin of Muhammad Shah II of Gujarat, III, 109.
,,	9. A hoard of 3877 billon coins of the Sultans of Delhi, IV, 63.
,,	10. A unique silver coin of Sikander Shah of Gujarat, IV, 151.
,,	11. A new coin of Mahmud, son of Muhamad bin Sam, V, 165.
,,	12. Coins of Nasir Shah Faruqi of Khandesh, VI, 46.
,,	13. A unique silver coin of Mahmud Shah II of Cujarat, VI, 48.
,,	14. A copper coin of Quadir Shah of Mālwā, VI, 50.
,,	15. A unique one-eighth rupee of Jahangir, VII, 60.
,,	16. A unique gold coin of Nasiruddin Mahmud, Sultan of Malabar, X, 134.
SINGHI, BAHADUR SINGH	1. A unique bi-mintal Muhar of Shahjahan, I, 50.
SIRCAR, D.C.	1. Was Berar the home province of the Sātavāhanas ? III, 57 ; III, 87.
,,	2. A note on six Senāpati coins found at Rairh, IV, 148.
,,	3. Bhavishyottara Purāṇa and early Gupta history, VI, 34.
,,	4. Some facts about the Indian mints and money during the late Medieval period, VII, 78.
,,	5. 'Hrezi' on a coin of Hormuz I or II, VIII, 135.

SOHONI, S. V. 1. A note on Audumbara temple coins, IV, 55.
,, 2. Chandragupta I-Kumārdevī type, V,3,7
,, 3. Uttambhadra and king Uttamdatta of Mathurā, VII, 27.

T

TARAPORE, P. S. 1. Some rare coins in my cabinet, II, 127
,, 2. A rare coin of Ghiyasuddin Tahamtan Shah IV. 67.
,, 3. Some rare south Indian coins, IV, 150.
,, 4. Some Bahmani, Mughal and Asafjahi coins V, 79.
,, 5. Mint name on a coin of Shahjahan, V, 164.
,, 6. A unique Sātavāhana lead coin-, VII, 5
,, 7. The identification of Bahmani mint Fatehabad, VII, 46
,, 8. Some unpublished Mughal coins, VII, 65.
,, 9. Discovery of the Fatehabad mint, VIII, 178.
,, 10. A unique gold tankah of Ruknuddin Ibrahim I, IX, 116.
,, 11. A unique Gemini Zodiacal half rupee of Jahangir, IX, 117.
,, 12. Another unique silver coin of Sikander Shah of Gujarat, IX, 119.

THAKORE, M. K. 1. Coins of Shah Alam II of Broach mint, V, 97.
,, 2. Some varieties of Taxila coins, IX, 28.
,, 3. Coin doubtfully assigned to Qadir Shah of Mālwā, IX, 36.
,, 4. Ahmadabad coins of Nadir Shah, IX, 120.

U.

UNWALA, J. M. 1. Hepthalite coins with Pahlvi legends, IV, 37.
,, 2. Some Sassanian coins, V, 43.
,, 3. Supplementary note on the coins of Tabristan, VI, 37.
,, 4. New coins of Sita, VI, 53.
,, 5. Numismatic notes, VII, 36.
,, 6. A note on Indo-sassanian coins, VIII, 157.

UNWALA, J. M. 7. Presidential address delivered at the Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Delhi, 1948.

W

WALSH, E.H.C. 1. Paila hoard of Punch-marked coins, II, 15.

,, 2. A note on the Samiwala hoard of silver coins II, 79.

,, 3. Examination of a hoard of 135 silver Punch-marked coins found in the United Provinces in 1916, III, 1.

,, 4. A comparative study of the Patraha hoard of silver Punch-marked coins, IV, 81.

,, 5. A note on six silver Punch-marked coins, V, 13.

,, 6. Does Bairat hoard contain a post-Mauryan Punch-marked coin ?, X, 17.

WRIGHT, H. N. 1. Notes on some rare Mughal coins acquired by the British Museum, I, 42.

PART II.

SUBJECT INDEX.

(i) PUNCH-MARKED COINS.

AGRAWALA, V. S. — Silver Māshaka Coins and their symbols, VIII, 41.

,, — *Prati* as the name of a coin, VII, 32.

ALTEKAR, A. S. — A new (Kośala) variety of silver Punch-marked coins, IX, 1.

,, — Symbols on the copper band in Patna Museum, IX, 88.

ARAVAMUTHAN, T.G. — A Pandyan issue of Punch-marked Purāṇa, VI, 1.

,, — Note on Punch-marked Purāṇas, X, 1.

BAJAPEI, K. D. — A new Kośala hoard of Punch-marked coins, VIII, 34.

DISKALKAR, D. B. — Kasrawad hoard of silver Punch-marked coins, X, 146.

GUPTA, P. L. — Punch-marked copper band from Patna, VI, 5.

,, — Punch-marked coins from Bairat, VIII, 24.

,, — Silver Punch-marked coins from Bahal, VIII, 119.

,, — Jayadhvaja (?) symbol on coins, X, 44.

,, — A unique hoard of silver Punch-marked coins, X, 46.

,, — Rejoinder to Mr. Walsh's paper on Bairat Punch-marked coins, X 18.

KALA, S. C. — An interesting bead in the Allahabad Museum, X, 43.

KOSAMBI, D. D. — Silver Punch-marked coins with special reference to the east Khandesh hoard, VIII, 63.

PRASAD, DURGA — Samiwala hoard of silver Punch-marked coins, I, 1.

RODE, V. P. — A rare punch-marked coin, X, 75.

SAH SRI NATH — *Adhyardha* Punch-marked coins, III, 51.

WALSH, E. H. C. — Paila hoard of Punch-marked coins, II, 15.

,, — A note on the Samiwala hoard of silver coins, II, 79.

WALSH, E. H. C. Examination of a hoard of 105 silver Punch-marked coins found in the United Provinces in 1916, III, 1.

" A comparative study of the Patraha hoard of silver Punch-marked coins, IV, 81.

" A note on six silver punch-marked coins, V, 13.

" Does Bairat hoard contain a post-Mauryan punch-marked coin? X, 17

(ii) ANCIENT INDIGENOUS COINS, (c. 200 B.C.—c. 300 A. D.)

AGRAWALA, V. S. Some notes on new Pañchāla coins, III, 79.

" The old name of Suneta and Sudavapa, IV, 47.

" Coins of Yugasena, V, 19

" Goddess Shashṭhī on Yaudheya coins, V, 29

ALTEKAR, A.S. New kings and interesting coin types from Kauśāmbī, IV, 1.

" Notes on some Pañchāla coins, IV, 17.

" A coin of Vaṅgapāla, a king of Ahichhatra, IV, 19.

" A coin of Madavika, a new king or people, IV, 21.

" Two coins of Ajadatta, a new king of Central India, IV, 13.

" Some interesting uninscribed coins, IV, 29

" Further new coins from Kauśāmbī, IV, 133.

" Two coins from Mathurā, VI, 24.

" New and interesting coins and seal from Madhyadeśa, VIII, 7.

" and DISKALKAR, D. B. Kasrawad hoard of 'Ujjain' coins, VIII, 99.

DAR, M. B. L. Some rare Pañchāla coins from the site of ancient Ahichchhatra, Bareily district II, 115.

" Some rare square copper pieces from Ahichchhatra, II, 119.

DAYAL, PRAYAG A new hoard of Yaudheya coins from Dehradun district, II, 109.

DIKSHIT, K. N. — A note on some important coins and seals found at Rairh in Jaipur state, III, 47.

DISKALKAR, D.B. — Sixteen ancient copper coins from Mālwā, X, 38.

,, and ALTEKAR, A.S — Kasiawad hoard of 'Ujjain' coins, VIII, 99.

GADRE, A. S. — Important coins from Baroda State, I, 20.

GHOSE, AJIT — Rare oblong coins from Rajgir, I, 5.

GHOSH, A. — Coins of Varṇamitra from Ahichhatra, V, 17

GUPTA, P. L. — Identification of *Agacha* on Agroha coins, IV, 49.

KALA, S. C. — A new variety of the lanky bull type of Kauśāmbī, VII, 11.

,, — Further light on the territory of Kunindas, VIII, 36.

MIRASHI, V. V. — A coin of king Dimabhāga, VI, 9.

MOTICHANDRA — A hoard of Kauśāmbī coins from Fatehpur, II, 95

NAGAR, M. M. — Four coins from Mathurā, VIII, 30.

SAMAR, ROSHANLAL — Coins of Śibi republic, IX, 82

SANKALIA, H.D. — Three new specimens of a rare variety of Eran-Ujjayini coins, II, 81.

SINGH ROY, SUBHENDU — A silver coin of Pañchāla Varuṇamitra, V, 153.

,, — Two interesting Kauśāmbī coins, VIII, 15.

SIRCAR, D.C. — A note on six Senāpati coins found at Rairh, IV, 148.

SOHONI, S. V. — A note on Audumbara Temple coins, IV, 55

,, — Uttambhadra and king Uttamdatta of Mathurā, VII, 27.

THAKORE, M.K. — Some varieties of Taxila coins, IX, 28.

(iii) INDO-GREEKS, INDO-SCYTHIANS, AND INDO-PARTHIANS.

ALTEKAR, A. S. — Some rare and interesting Indo-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian coins, VI, 11.

,, — Some rare Indo-Bactrian coins, VIII, 51.

,, — Some new Hermois-Kujula Kadphisis coins, IX, 6.

,, — A new specimen of the bow-in-bow-case type of Maues, IX, 11.

ALTEKAR, A. S. — Some rare and interesting Indo-Bactrian coins, IX, 16.
BANERJEE, J.N. — Sophytes-Saubhuti, VII, 23.
DEB, HARITA KRISHNA — New views on Indo-Greek Numismatics, I 90
HAUGHTON, H. L. — The Bajaur hoard of 1942, IV, 6'.
" — Some rare Indo-Greek coins, IV, 146.
KALA, S. C. — A rude imitation coin of Heliokles, IX,26.
REU, B. N. — A rare Greek coin, VIII, 144

(iv) KUSHĀṆAS AND LATER KUSHĀṆAS

AGRAWALA, V.S. — A coin of Kanishka with the figure of the Buddha, VIII, 61.
ALTEKAR, A. S. — A Kanishka coin of AROOASPO type, VIII, 60
BANERJI, J. N. — The title Devaputra on Kuyula-kara-Kadphises's coins, IX, 78.
DAR, M. B. L. — A new silver coin of Huvishka, II, 113.
KHAREGHAT, M. D. — On the origin and meaning of the name Ardochsho on Kushāṇa coins, X, 25.
SANKALLA, H. D. — A rare gold coin of Huvishka, 1, 9.

(v) SĀTAVĀHANAS AND THEIR CONTEMPORARIES

ALTEKAR, A. S. — Some interesting Sātavāhana coins, IV, 25.
" — A new coin of Gautamīputra, VIII, 11.
" — Square copper coins from Balapur (C. P), IX, 31.
BOSE, GIRINDRA SEKHAR — Some remarks on the coins of Andhra period, I, 11.
CHINMULGUND, P.J. — A new silver coin of Gautamīputra, IX, 93 : X, 22.
DSKSHIT K. N. — New coins of Sita, VI, 52.
MIRASHI, V. V. — A new hoard of Sātavāhana coins from Tarhālā, II, 83.
" — A ship-type coin of Yajña Sātakarṇi, III, 43.
" — Reply to D. C. Sircar's 'Was Berar the home province of the Sātavāhanas ? III, 64; III, 88.
" — A coin of king Sātavāhana, VII, 1.
" — A coin of king Sebaka, VII, 94.
" — A lead coin of Sātakarṇi, VIII, 18.
" — A new Sātavāhana coin, VIII, 22.
" — A coin of Prakāśaśiva Sebaka, VIII, 107.

MIRASHI, V. V. A coin of Kauśikīputra Sātakarṇi, VIII, 116.
PARUCK F. D. J. New coins of Sita, VI., 52.
SIRCAR, D. C. Was Berar the home province of the Sātavāhanas? II, 57; III, 87.
TARAPORE, P. S. A unique Sātavāhana lead coin, VII, 5.
UNWALA J, W. New coins of Sita, VI, 52.

(vi) SAKAS

ALTEKAR. A. S. Was Jīvadaman a Mahākshatrapa more than once? I, 18.
" Interregnum in the reign of Mahākshatrapa Svāmi Rudrasena, III, VI, 19.
BANERJI, J. N. Reading of dates on some Western Kshatrapa coins, IX, 78.
GADRE A. S. Important coins from Baroda State, I, 20
NAGAR, M.M. A new coin of Kshatrapa Hagāmasha, VIII, 35.

(vii) GUPTAS

ACHARYA, G V. A unique half-dinār of Chandragupta II, I, 27.
AGARWAL. J. K. Some new varieties of Gupta coinage, III, 83.
" A *chhatra* type coin of Chandragupta II, IV, 59.
ALTEKAR, A. S. The date and attribution of the coins of Vishṇugupta, III, 57; III, 103
" The Chandragupta-Kumāradevī type, V. 145.
" Bayana hoard of the Gupta gold coins, VIII, 179.
" Identity of Kāchagupta, IX, 131.
" Rare and unique coins from Bayana Gupta hoard, X, 95.
CHHABRA. B. Ch. Coin legends of the Gupta emperors and *Vishṇusahasranāma*, IX, 137.
CHINMULGUND, P.J. A new type of Gupta coin, IX, 34.
DISKALKAR, D. B. Bamnala (Holkar state) find of twenty one gold coins of Gupta dynasty, V, 135.
GHOSE, AJIT A new variety of lion-slayer type of Chandragupta II, I, 28.
GUPTA, P. L. Kācha, a step-brother of Samudragupta, V 33; V, 140.
" Crescent on the Gupta coins, VIII, 38.
" A standard type coin of Samudragupta. VIII, 44

GUPTA, P. L.	A unique standard type coin of Chandragupta II, IX, 146.
KAR RABIS C.	A new interpretation of the Gupta Chhatra and battle-axe types, VI, 27.
,,	A new gold coin of Skandagupta from E. Bengal, VII, 13.
MOOKERJI. R. K.	Some aspects of Gupta coinage, V, 151.
NATH, JAGAN	An interesting type of Skandagupta's coins, VIII, 48.
SHITHOLEY, B. S.	The origin of Samudragupta's standard type coin, X, 64.
,,	The art of Gupta coins, X, 119.
SIRCAR, D. C.	*Bhavishyottara-Purāṇa* and early Gupta History, VI, 34.
SOHONI, S. V.	Chandragupta I-Kumāradevī type, V, 37.

(viii) DYNASTIES AND KINGS CONTEMPORARY TO GUPTAS—300 A. D.-600 A. D.

ALTEKAR, A. S.	New Nāga coins and the identity of Bhavanāga V, 21.
,,	Some alleged Nāga and Vākāṭaka coins, V, 111.
MIRASHI, V. V.	The legend of Valabhi coins, VI, 14.
,,	Gold coins of three kings of Nala dynasty, I, 29.
RODE, V. P.	Khairtala hoard of the coins of Mahendrāditya, X, 137.

(ix) HŪNAS AND HEPTHALITES.

ALTEKAR, A. S.	A coin of Lakhnaa (?) Udayaditya, IX, 14,
NAGAR, M. M.	Four coins from Mathurā, VIII, 30.
UNVALA, J. N.	Hepthalite coins with Pahlvi legends, IV, 37.
,,	Numismatic notes, VII, 36.

(xi) KASHMIR COINAGE

AGRAWALA, V. S.	The Rajghat hoards of Srī-Pratāpa coins, X, 31.
ALTEKAR, A. S.	Attribution of Srī-Ja-Pratāpa coins, X, 34.

(xii) INDO-SASSANIAN COINAGE

BHATTACHARYA, U.C.	Piplaj hoard of Indo-Sassanian coins, VII, 98.

CHINMULGUND, P.J. — Uruli (Poona) hoard of Indo-Sassanian coins, VII, 19.
DISKALKAR, D.B. — Gadhia coins with horseman reverse, VIII, 66.
UNWALA, J M. — A note on Indo-Sassanion coins, VIII, 157.

(xii) MEDIAEVAL HINDU KINGS AND DYNASTIES (600 A.D.—1200 A.D.)

AGARWALA, V.S. — Dramma coins of Gurjara-Pratīhāra king Vināyakapāladeva, X, 28.
ALTEKAR, A.S. — Some interesting medieval coins, IV, 33.
KHARE, G H — A medieval gold coin, VIII, 72.
MIRASHI, V.V. — The coins of Kalachuries, III, 21.
NIYOGI, ROMA — King Kīrti of the coins and a medieval inscription, X, 72.
PANDEYA, L.P. — Silver coins of the Haihaya princes of Mahākośala, III, 41.
RATH, P.C. — Parimalagiri hoard of the gold coins of Chauhana king Rāmadeva, V, 61.
SANDESARA, B.J. — Weights, measures and coinage of Medieval Gujarat, VIII, 138.

(xiii) SOUTH INDIAN KINGS & DYNASTIES

ALTEKAR, A.S. — A new find of gold coins in Raigarh State (of Yādava rulers) VIII, 147.
DIKSHIT, M.G. — Some gold coins of the Kadambas of Goa, X, 143.
PANCHMUKHI, R S. — Some Vijayanagara copper coins, V. 49.
RAO, N.L. — Thirty-one silver coins of Vīra Kerala, IX, 97.
KHARE, G.D. — A new type of Padmaṭanka, III, 53.

(xiv) EARLY MUSLIM RULERS (700—1200 A.D.)

AGARWALA, V.S. — The Sanskrit legend on the bilingual Tankas of Mahmud Gazni, V, 156.
REU, B.N. — Coins struck by the early governors of Sindh, IX, 124.

(xv) SULTANS OF DELHI

GUPTA, P.L. — A rare copper coin of Sikander Lodi, X, 60.
HODIVALA, S.H. — Coins of Shamsuddin Mahmud Shah, III, 105.
KAUS, HORMUZ — The title 'Hazrath' of mint Sultanpur (Warangal), VII, 64.

SHERE, S.A.	A gold coin of Mahmud B. Tughlaq, V, 132.
SINGHAL, C.R.	A unique quarter rupee of Shershah Suri, I, 41.
,,	A rare fractional piece of Sheishah Suri, II, 135
,,	A hoard of 3877 billon coins of the Sultans of Delhi, IV, 36.
,,	A new coin of Mahmud, son of Muhammad bin Sam, V, 165.
TARAPORE, P.S.	A unique Tankah of Ruknuddin Ibrahim I, IX, 116.

(xvi) CONTEMPORARIES OF SULTANS OF DELHI

AHMAD, SHAMSUDDIN	A treasure trove find of silver coins of the Bengal Sultans, I, 36.
,,	Kalna hoard of 72 coins of Bengal Sultans, V, 65.
BURN, SIR R.	The genealogy of Ahmad Shah III of Gujarat, I, 42.
JOSHI, P,M.	Coins current in the kingdom of Golkonda, V, 85.
KAUS, HORMUZ	The copper coins of the Barid Shahi kings of Bidar, VII, 51.
,,	An unpublished copper coin of Shamsuddin Muhammad Shah Bahmani, VII, 61.
,,	Unrecorded legends on the coins of Karimullah Bahmami, VII, 62.
SHERE, S.A.	Some unique gold coins found in Bihar (mainly of Bengal Sultans and of Bahamanis), VII, 41.
SANYAL, N.B.	Date of restoration of the house of Iliyas Shah, IX, 45.
SHERWANI, H.K.	Discovery of Fatehabad mint, VIII, 177.
SINGHAL, C R.	A gold coin of Mahmud Shah Khilji of Malwa, I, 38.
SINGHAL, C. R.	A unique Muhar of Nizam Shah Bahmani, I, 39.
,,	A new Muhar of Mahmud Shah Begda of Guajrat, I, 40.
,,	A rare Bahmani rupee, II, 131.
,,	The doubtfully assigned coins of Nasir Shah, II, 133.
,,	A new coin of Mahmud Shah of Gujarat, III, 109.

SINGHAL, C. R. A Unique silver coin of Sikander Shah of Gujrat, III, 109.
,, Coins of Nasir Shah Faruqi of Khandesh, VI, 46.
,, A unique silver coin of Mahmud Shah of Gujarat, VI, 48.
,, A copper coin of Qadirshah of Malwa, VI, 50.
,, A unique gold coin of Nasiruddin Mahmud Sultan of Ma'bar, X, 134.
TARAPORE, P. S. Some rare coins in my cabinet, (Bahmani and Mugbal) II, 127.
,, A rare coin of Ghiyasuddin Tahamtan Shah, IV, 67.
,, Some Bahmani, Mughal and Asafjahi coins, V. 79.
,, The identification of Bahmani mint Fathabad, VII, 46.
,, Discovery of Fathabad mint, VIII, 178
,, Another unique silver coin of Sikandar Shah of Gujarat, IX. 119.
THAKORE, M, K. Coins doubtfully assigned to Qadirshah of Malwa, IX, 36.

(xvii) MUGHALS.

AGARWAL J. K. AND AGRAWALA V. S. A Rama-Sita half rupee of Akbar, IV, 69.
AGRAWALA V. S Akbar's earliest known rupee of Lahri Bander, III. 111.
,, A silver Nisar of Shahjahan, IV, 71.
,, A new Mughal mint—Saimur, V, 71.
,, The names of the Ilahi months, VII, 54
& AGARWAL J. K. A Ram-Sita half rupee of Akbar, IV, 69.
AHMAD, KWAJA MUHAMMAD Baramati, a new Mughal mint, X, 61
DAYAL PRAYAG Note on a silver coin of Aurangzeb, a new mint, II, 137.
GUPTA, P. L. A rare Ilahi *Fulus* of Akbar of Gorakhpore mint, V, 163.
,, Gold Muhars of later Mughals, X, 50.
,, Tankis : Their significance, X, 58.
KAUS, HORMUZ Date of *Z*afarabad coins of Aurangzeb, VII, 63.
KHARE, G. H. A unique silver coin of Akbar, VIII, 73.
LALL, PANNA A new Mughal mint, VIII, 174
MARSHALL, D. M. A hitherto unidentified Mughal mint-town Dalipnagar, VIII, 159.

SINGHAL, C. R. — A unique one-eighth rupee of Jahangir, VII, 60.

SIMGHI, BAHADURSING — A unique bi-mintal Muhar of Shahjahan, I, 50.

TARAPORE P. S. — Some rare coins in my cabinet, II, 127.

" — Some Bahmani, Mughal and Asafjahi coins, V, 79.

" — Mint name on a coin of Shahjahan, V, 164.

" — Some unpublished Mughal coins, VII, 65.

" — A unique Gemini Zodiacal half-rupee of Jahangir, IX, 117.

THAKORE, M. K. — Coins of Shah Alam of Broach mint, V, 97.

WRIGHT, H. N. — Notes on some rare Mughal coins acquired by the British Museum, I, 42.

(xviii) CONTEMPORARIES OF THE MUGHALS

AGRAWALA, V. S. — A hoard of Awadh coins from Sultanpur, V. 107.

BURN, SIR R. — The coronation medal of the first king of Oudh, III, 113.

CHAPEKAR, N. G. — Some data on the currency of the Peshwa times, IX, 50.

DIKSHIT, MORESHWAR G. — A new Maratha mint, III, 125.

GUPTA, P. L. — A new find of gold coins of Durraṇi dynasty X, 55.

GYANI, R. G. — Coins of Delwara, II, 139.

KHARE, G. H. — Some coins of the Peshwas, IV, 73.

MIRASHI, V. V. — A gold coin of Prāṇanārāyaṇa, III, 93.

NIGAM K. C. — Dates of 1234 Oudh coins, V, 105.

SHERE, S. A. — Some unique gold coins found in Bihar, (one of Krishṇarāja of Mysore) VII, 41.

SIRCAR, D. C. — Some facts about the Indian mints and money during the late Medieval period, VII, 78.

THAKORE, M. K. — Ahmadabad coins of Nadir Shah, IX, 120.

(xix) EUROPEAN COMPANIES

FERNANDES, B. A. — Indo-Portuguese coins, III, 115.

(xx) INDIAN STATES

GYANI, R. G. — Some rare and unpublished coins of the Sindhias, I, 72.
KAUS, HORMUZ — Machine-made coins of Hydrabad, IX, 126.
TARAPORE, P. S. — Some Bahmani, Mughal and Asafjahi coins, V, 164.

(xxi) ROMAN

ARAVAMUTHAN, T. G. — The Karrabneda find of two Aurei, VII, 6.

(xxii) ARAB, SASSANIAN AND PERSIAN COINS.

AL-ASIL, NAJI — Dirham of Al Muqtadir, VIII, 132.
ALTEKAR, A. S. — A bull and horseman type coin of the Abbasid Caliph Al Muqtadir Bilah Ja'afar, VIII, 75.
CHAUDHARI, M. I. — A note on some copper coins of Persia, VII, 67.
PARUCK, F. D. J. — Three bronze coins of Persia, I, 53.
" — Observations on five Sassanian coins, I, 58.
" — Mint-marks on Sassanian and Arab Sassanian coins, VI, 79.
SIRKAR, D. C. — 'Hrez' on a coin of Hormuz I or II, VIII, 135.
UNVALA, J. M. — Some Sassanian coins, V, 43.
" — Suplementary note on the coins of Tabristan, VI, 37.

(xxiii) SEALS

ALTEKAR, A.S. — New and interesting coins and seal from Madhyadeśa, VIII, 7.
CHARLU, C. R. K. — The seal stamp of Brahmadeva, VIII, 79.
DEVA, KRISHNA — Coin devices on Rajghat seals, III, 75.
MIRASHI, V. V. — Some seal stamps from the Central Provinces, III, 99.
" — The seal stamp of Brahmadeva, VIII, 79.

(xxiv) GENERAL

ACHARYA, P. — Ancient coins from Mayurbhanj, II, 123.
ALTEKAR, A. S. — The relative prices of metals and coins in ancient India, II, 1.
" — Treasure trove finds in the Punjab, 1944-45 ; VI, 152,

BANERJI, A. C.	Ancient and mediaeval coins of Orisa, III 105
BURN, SIR R.	The law regarding treasure trove in British India and practice relating thereto I 81.
,,	Coinage bearing the names of Indian queens, VII, 69
DAYAL, PRAYAG	Novelties in the Jaipur treasury collection, VII. 46
DISKALKAR, D. B.	Clay dabbers as weights in ancient India IX, 86
GODE, P. K.	The Dhabhuna coin, VI, 55.
MIRASHI, V. V.	A note on Kumāragadyāṇaka, VII, 29,
SHERE, S. A.	Treasure trove coins discoved in Bihar and acquired by the Patna Museum in 1942, V, 109.

(xxv) EDITORIAL NOTES, NEWS AND COMMENTS

A. GHOSE	Ourselves, I, 94
,,	Museum reports, I, 95
,,	Museum Acquisitions, I, 95
,,	Treasure trove reports, I, 97
,,	Treasure trove coins for sale, I, 98
,,	Patna Museum's loss, I, 98
,,	Excavation of Ramnagar, I, 99
,,	Items of Interest from the Periodicals, I, 99
ALTEKAR, A.S. & GYANI, G.R.	Discovery of New ancient coins in Jaipur State, II. 11, 147
,,	Discoveries At Rajghat (Banaras), II, 148
,,	Excavations at Ramnagar, II, 149
,,	Treasure trove report of U. P. for 1939-40 II, 149
,,	— of Bihar, II, 150
,,	—of Bombay, III, 150
,,	Acquisitions of Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay in 1939-40, II, 150
,,	Editorial, III, 71
,,	New kings of Madhyadeśa, III, 127,
,,	A large hoard of Gupta coins lost, III, 128
,,	Numismatic discoveries at Kundapur, III, 128
,,	Coins for sale, III, 129
,,	Damage to the British Museum coin room. III, 129

ALTEKAR A.S. AND GYANI, G.R. — Treasure trove notes, III, 129

" — New coins at Rairh, IV, 155

ALTEKER, A. S. — New additions to the Museums coin cabinets, VI, 63

" — Pratāpa type of Kumārgupta I, VI, 64

" — Indo-Scythian monograms on Hermais' coins, VII, 101.

" — Vavaghosha or Śivaghosha ?, VII, 101

" — Chinese coins from Tanjore, VII, 102

" — Currency and coinage in Bihar under the Hon'ble Company, VII, 102

" — Bahal hoard of silver Punch-marked coins VII, 103

" — Another coin of Sātavāhana, VII, 103

" — New Sātavāhana coins, X, 76

" — A new variety of Kushāna coins, X, 77

" — A New type of Kushano-Roman coin, X, 77

" — Rhinoceros-slayer type of Kumāragupta I, X, 77

" — Gold coins of Budhagupta, X, 78

" — Coin hoards in U. P. during 1946-47, X, 78

" — Coin hoards in U. P. during 1945-46, X, 79

" — Indore state, X, 80

" — New coins from Mālwā, X, 80

" — Colonial and British Commonwealth coins, X, 80

" — Standard Work of Reference on Indian Numismatics, X, 81

" — Catalogue of the Bharatpur hoard of Gupta gold coins, X, 82.

(xxvi) REVIEWS

GYANI, R.G. — Supplement to Volumes II and III of the Catalogue of coins in Indian Museum, Calcutta, II, 144.

AHMAD, SHAMSUDDIN — Two catalogues of coins, chiefly of the Bengal Sultans, I, 88.

ALTEKAR, A.S. — Bharatiya Sikke, X, 83.

" — Coins of Mewar, IX, 151.

" — Etched beads in India, X, 170.

" — Numismatic parallels of Kālidāsa, VIII, 15.

" — Selected inscriptions, Vol. I, IV, 154.

" — Tribes of Ancient India, V, 166.

GHOSE, AJIT — A hoard of silver Punch-marked coins from Purnea, II, 143.
GUPTA, P.L. — Numismatic literature, X, 85.

(xxvii) OBITUARIES

SANYAL, N.B. — Bhattasali, Dr. N. K., VIII, 187.
DAYAL, PRAYAG — Burn, Sir Richard, X, 87.
ALTEKAR, A.S. — Dikshit, Rao Bahadur K. N., VIII, 84.
,, — Durga Prasad, III, 69.
,, — Hodivala, Prof. S. H , VI, 72.
,, — Paruck, Furdoonji, D. J., VI, 71.
,, — Sahni, Dr. Birbal, X, 178,

(xxviii) NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

(a) INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF THE ANNUAL MEETINGS

ISMAIL, SIR MIRZA — 1942 (Jaipur), V, 1.
BHARATPUR, MAHARAJA OF — 1947 (Bombay) IX, 57.
CHAKRAVARTY, N P. — 1948 (Delhi), X, 154.

(b) PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES OF THE ANNUAL MEETINGS

DAYAL, PRAYAG — 1941 (Hyderabad), III, 137.
,, — 1942 (Jaipur), V. 2.
,, — 1943 (Aligarh), V, 167.
,, — 1944 (Madras), VI, 64.
DIKSHIT, K.N. — 1945 (Madras), VIII, 1.
ALTEKAR, A. S. — 1946 (Patna), VIII, 87
,, — 1947 (Bombay), IX, 59
UNVALA, J. M. — 1948 (Delhi), X, 157

(c) PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETINOS

1941 (Hyderabad), III, 133
1943 (Aligarh), V, 177
1944 (Madras) VI 74
1945 (Madras), VII, 103
1946 (Patna), VIII, 188
1947 (Bombay), IX, 152
1948 (Delhi), X, 171.
Rules and bye-laws, VII, 103 ; X, 179
List of Members, IV, 164 ; V, 186 ; VII, 116 ; IX, 160 , X 186.

Printed by RAMESHWAR PATHAK,
at The Tara Printing Works, Banaras.

INDEX
TO
THE JOURNAL OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

VOLS. XI TO XX

[1949-1958]

BY

MRS. SUDHA NARAIN, M. A.

Lecturer in Ancient Indian History and Culture,
Women's College, Banaras Hindu University.

THE
NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

P.O. HINDU UNIVERSITY, VARANASI—5.

FEBRUARY 1959

Price: Rs. 5/-

INDEX
TO
THE JOURNAL OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

VOLS. XI TO XX

[1949-1958]

BY

MRS. SUDHA NARAIN, M. A.

Lecturer in Ancient Indian History and Culture,
Women's College, Banaras Hindu University.

THE
NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

P.O. HINDU UNIVERSITY, VARANASI—5.

FEBRUARY 1959

Price: Rs. 5/-

103014

PREFACE

This is an index of ten volumes of the Journal of the Numismatic Society of India, Vol.XI to Vol.XX, from 1949 to 1958. The Index of the first ten volumes appeared in 1950, and it showed an entery of 278 articles. It is gratifying to note that the present Index shows an entery of 447 articles. The number of contributors in the first ten volumes was 83 whereas in the next ten volumes the number is 105. It is also interesting to note that more topics have been touched in volumes XI to XX than in the first ten volumes of the Journal. This means a real progress in the field of numismatic studies.

While preparing the present Index we have tried to make certain improvements. We have divided it into three parts, 1. Index to Authors, 2. Subject Index, 3. Plate Index. Index to Authors has been arranged in an alphabetical order and the number of contributions made by each author has been arranged chronologically according to volumes in a serial order, and they are serially numbered. The Subject Index has been divided into thirty sections, as may be noted from the contents. The articles under each section have been arranged again according to authors in an alphabetical order, and they are arranged in a serial order, so that the total number of contributions on a particular subject may easily be noted. In the Plate Index, which was not given in the Index of the first ten volumes, the plates are arranged according to volumes in a serial order, and we have taken the description of the plates from the respective volumes so as to avoid any confusion, although it could perhaps have been improved by making a more detailed and classified description.

In giving references we have first mentioned the volume in Roman figures and in black face, followed by the part indicated again in Roman figures, but within brackets and in white face. And then the pages are mentioned in Arabic numerals. We have given in each case the total number of pages of the articles and notes in order to indicate the length of each contribution. In the last few volumes of the journal some notes have been published under the category Miscellanea, and hence in the present Index we have indicated them by adding at the end within brackets small 'm' in black face (**m**).

We had an intention to prepare an index of numismatic names and terms as well as of proper names but because of space limitations the idea had to be given up. It may how-

ever be taken up independently if there is sufficient indication of its demand.

In the end, I thank Dr. A. S. Altekar, the chief editor of the Journal of Numismatic Society of India, who very kindly gave me an opportunity to prepare this index.

(*Mrs.*) *Sudha Narain.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

		Page
	Preface	i—ii
Part I.	**Index to authors**	**1—27**
	(arranged alphabetically)	
	A	1—4
	B	4—6
	C	6
	D	6—7
	G	7–11
	H	11
	J	12
	K	12–14
	L	14–15
	M	15–16
	N	16–18
	O	18
	P	19
	R	19–20
	S	21–24
	T	24
	U	27
	V	27
	W	27
Part II.	**Subject Index.**	**28—58**
	I. Punch-marked coins	28
	II. Coins of the local kings and kingdoms (*circa. 3rd cent. B. C. to 3rd cent. A.D.*)	30
	III. Sātavāhanās and their contemporaries.	33
	IV. Indo-Greeks.	35
	V. Śaka-Pahlava.	36
	VI. Kushāṇas, Kushano-Sassanians etc.	37
	VII. Gupta coins.	39
	VIII. Coins of kings and kingdoms contemporary to the Guptas (*circa 4th century A.D. to 6th century A.D.*)	43
	IX. Coins of kings and kingdoms of northern India, (*circa. 7th century A.D. to 12th century A.D.*)	43

X.	Coins of kings and kingdoms of Deccan and South, (*circa. 4th century A. D. to 14th century A.D.*)	45
XI.	Early Muslim coinage, (circa. 700 to 1200 A. D.)	46
XII.	Coins of the Delhi Sultāns.	46
XIII.	Coins of the kings and kingdoms contemporary to the Delhi Sultans.	47
XIV.	Coins of the Mughals.	48
XV.	Coins of kings contemporary to Mughals.	49
XVI.	Coinage of the Early European Companies.	50
XVII.	Indo-British Coinage.	50
XVIII.	Indian States.	50
XIX.	Foreign coins.	51
XX.	General.	51
XXI.	Medals.	53
XXII.	Seals.	53
XXIII.	Notes and News.	54
XXIV.	Editorial Notes.	56
XXV.	Reviews.	56
XXVI.	Presidential addresses.	56
XXVII.	Inaugural addresses.	57
XXVIII.	Obituary.	57
XXIX.	Proceedings of the Annual Meetings.	58

Part III. Plate Index **59—64**

PART I

INDEX TO AUTHORS

A

AGRAWALA, JAGANNATHA.

1. An interesting clay sealing from Sunet. **XIX**, (I), pp. 71-72. (**m**)
2. Some clay sealings from Sunet. **XX**, (I), pp. 66-68. (**m**).

AGRAWALA, J.K.

1. A new sub-variety of the Chhattra type coin of Chandragupta II. **XI**, (I), p. 32.
2. An explanation of the Chakravikrama type coin of Chandragupta II. **XVI**, (I), pp. 97-101.

AGRAWALA, R.C.

1. Numismatic data in the Kharoshthi documents from Chinese Turkistan. **XIV**, (I), pp. 103-105.
2. Sāṇa as a weight denomination. **XV**, (II), pp. 151-152.
3. Greek Stater in ancient Indian epigraphs and literature. **XV**, (II), pp. 153-154.
4. Coins, weights, and measures in the Bakhshāli manuscripts. **XVI**, (II), pp. 231-235.
5. Dramma in ancient Indian epigraphs and literature. **XVII**, (II), pp. 64-82.
6. Numismatic terms in the Vratarāja Khaṇḍa. **XVII**, (II), pp. 106-107. (**m**)
7. Notes and News. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 130-131.
8. Note on Phadiya coins. **XIX**, (I), pp. 81-82. (**m**)
9. Rūpaka—A coin denomination. **XIX**, (II), pp. 115-120.
10. Notes and News. **XIX**, (I), pp. 82-83.

11. A note of Dhabbuka coinage of Rajasthan. **XIX**, (II), pp. 197-198. (m)

12. Literary evidence for the coinage of Mewar (10-17th century). **XX**, (I), pp. 15-25.

13. Numismatic data in Gaṇitasāra. **XX**, (I), pp. 38-41.

14. A short note on the coinage of Vramalāta and Vyāghramukha. **XX**, (II), p. 220. (m)

AGRAWALA, V.S.

1. A hoard of Kashmir coins, **XI**, (I), pp. 65-69.

2. भारतीय मुद्रा-परिषद नागपुर के सभापति पद से दिया हुआ भाषण। **XII**, (II), pp. 188-205.

3. A note on some minute silver Punch-marked coins of the Raupya-Māshaka series. **XIII**, (II), pp. 164-174.

4. A new type of Sāṇa coin. **XIV**, (I), pp. 22-25.

5. Future of numismatic studies: A few suggestions. **XIV**, (I), 144-145.

6. Ancient coins as known to Pāṇini. **XV**, (I), pp. 27-41.

7. A Kushāna coin-mould from Rohtak. **XV**, (I), pp. 68-69.

8. An explanation of the Chakravikrama type coin of Chandragupta II, **XVI**, (I), pp. 97-101.

9. The higest purity of gold in India. **XVI**, (II), pp. 270-274.

10. Obituary—Shri R. G. Gyani. **XVI**, (II), p. 292.

11. Review: Catalogue of the Gupta gold coins in the Bayana Hoard, by Dr. A. S. Altekar. **XVII**, (I), pp. 114-123.

12. Review: Gupta-Kālīn Mudrāe, by A. S. Altekar. **XVII**, (I). p. 123.

13. Cornucopæa in Indian literature and tradition. **XVII**, (II), pp. 92-94. (m)

14. Coin data in Mahābhārata, **XVIII**, (II), 143-156.

15. Coin names in the Aṅga-Vijjā. **XIX,** (I), pp. 20-31.

AGRAWALA, V. S. & GUPTA, P. L.

1. A further note on minute silver Punch-marked coins of the Raupya-Māshaka series. **XVI,** (I), pp. 14-35.

ALTEKAR, A. S.

1. Some rare and unique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay. **XI,**(I). pp. 44-63.
2. Miscellenea. **XI.** (I), pp. 64.
3. Notes and news. **XI.** (II) pp. 158-162.
4. Obituary : Mr. V. D. B. Taraporewala, **XI,** (II), p. 163.
5. A unique Kushāno-Roman gold coin of King Dharmadamadhara (?). **XII,** (I), pp. 1-4.
6. A Kshaharāta(?) copper coin. **XII,** (I) pp. 5-7.
7. Review : Progress of Kannada research in Bombay Province, 1941-46, by R. S. Panchamukhi. **XII,** (I), pp. 84-85.
8. Buxar hoard of Kushāna coins. **XII,** (II) 121-123.
9. A new variety of the Archer type of Kumāragupta I. **XII,** (II), 124-25.
10. Some interesting papers on Indian Numismatics **XII,** (II) pp. 183-185.
11. Coins in Kumrahar excavation in 1912-1913. **XIII,** (II), pp. 144-147.
12. A new and unique coin-type of Vāsudeva **XIII,** (II), pp. 126-127.
13. Editorial Notes. **XIII,** (II), p. 223.
14. Two coins of Jyesthaputra, capital of the Sibis (?) **XIV** (I), pp. 5-8.
15. Twelve forged silver coins of the Kushānas. **XIV** (I), pp. 34-40.
16. Buddha on Indo-Scythian coins. **XIV** (I), pp. 55-53.
17. Two more coins of Huvishka with Ahura Mazda. **XIV,** (I) pp. 71-72.

18. Origin and early history of coinage in ancient India. **XV**, (I), pp. 1-26.

19. News and Notes. **XV**, (I), pp. 110-112.

20. Obituary: E. H. C. Walsh. **XV**, (I), pp. 113-114.

21. Obituary: N. R. Advani. **XV**, (I), p. 114.

22. Obituary : Late Diwan Bahadur Radha Krishna Jalan. **XVI**, (I) pp. 139-140.

23. King-and-queen-on –couch type coin of Chandrgupta II **XVIII** (I), pp. 51-55.

24. Numismatic studies and researches in India. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 124-129.

25. Reviews: The Indo Greeks by A. K. Narain. **XIX**, (II), pp. 210-212.

26. A golden amulet imitating a coin of Huvishka. **XX**, (I), pp. 1-3.

27. Some new coins from Kausāmbī. **XX**, (II), pp, 144-152.

28. Notes and News. **XX**, (II), pp. 232-233.

ALTEKAR, A. S. & SINGHAL, C. R.

1. Numismatic discoveries and research during 1941-1950. **XIII**, (I), pp. 1-21.

ALTEKAR, PADMA, A.

1. A new coin type of Vāsishthiputra. **XIV**, (I), pp. 17-19.

2. When did the reign of Huvishka terminate ? **XIV** (I) pp 62-65.

3. The Chhatra type of Chandragupta II, a new variety. **XIV** (I) p. 66.

4. Some rare Gupta coins of Mr. Poddar's collection. **XIV**, (I), pp. 67-70.

ANSARI, Z. D. & DEO. S. B.

1. A coin of Pulumāvi. **XVII**, (II), pp. 99-100 (m)

B

BAJPAI K. D.

1. New Pañchāla and Kauśāmbi coins. **XV**, (I), pp. 42-45.

BANERJI, ADRIS.

1. Three seals from Nalanda. **XII**, (I), pp. 41-47.

2. Kushāṇas in eastern India. **XIII,** (I), pp. 107-109.
3. Few coins of Sāranāth. **XIII,** (I), pp. 110-111.
4. Sealings from Nalanda and Vaishali. **XIV,** (I), pp. 88-92.

BANERJEA, J. N.
1. Presidential address. **XI,** (II), pp. 72-85.
2. The "King to R" variety (?) of the Standard type coins of Samudragupta. **XII,** (II), pp. 116-117.
3. The reading and interpretation of some Yaudheya coin legends. **XIII,** (II), pp. 160-163.
4. A new variety of the Śibi Janapada coins in the Indian Museum. **XV,** (I), pp. 46-49.

BANERJI, P.
1. Two Yaudheya Coins. **XIV,** (I), pp. 45-46.
2. A coin of Sātomalla, a new Kidāra Kushāṇa King. **XV,** (I), pp. 79.

BANERJI, P. T.
1. Five silver coins of Raṇahastin. **XIII,** (II), pp. 193-196.
2. A new copper coin of Rāmagupta. **XVIII,** (I), p. 108.

BHATTACHARYA, ASHOKE KUMAR.
1. Hindu elements in early Muslim coinage in India. **XVI,** (I), pp. 112-121.

BIDDULPH, C. H.
1. Copper coins of Devarāya II. **XX,** (I), pp. 82. (**m**).
2. A counter-marked rupee of the Mughal pretender Shah Jahan III. **XX.** (I), pp. 83-84. (**m**).
3. Silver coins of the restored Hindu Rajas of Mysore on the death of Tipu Sultan, a new mint town. **XX,** (I), pp. 84-85. (**m**).

BIVAR, A. D. H. 1. Bactrian treasure from Qunduz. **XVII**, (I), pp. 37-52.
2. The Kushāṇo-Sassanian coin series. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 13-14.

C

CHAPEKER, B.N. & SANKALIA, H.D. 1. Copper Punch-marked coins from Nagari **XVII**, (I) pp. 1-23.

CHAUBEY, M. C. 1. A new Sātavāhana coin from Bheraghat. **XVI**, (I), pp. 95-96.
2. A hoard of Kalachuri gold coins from Barela. **XVI**, (II), p. 281 (**m**).

CHAUDHARY, RADHAKRISHNA. 1. A rare silver coin of king Rāmabhadra. **XX**, (I), pp. 55-61.

CHHABRA, B. CH. 1. A unique gold coin of Chandragupta I. **XI**, (I), pp. 15-31.

CHINMULGUND, P. J. 1. Another Rhinoceros-slayer type coin of Kumāragupta I. **XVII**, (II), pp. 104-106 (**m**).
2. A New Western Kshatrapa Viśvasena. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 49-50.

CURTIS, COL. JAMES W. 1. Bhānugupta Prakāśāditya: aspects of his reign in the light of a new Suvarṇa variety. **XX**, (I), pp. 73-76. (**m**).

D

DANI, A. H. 1. Did Ghiyāth-Ud-Din Iwad Khaljī of Bengal receive investiture from the Khalīfah? **XVI**, (II), pp. 243-252.
2. Punch-marked coins and evidence from Taxila. **XVII**, (II), pp. 27-32.
3. Lakor, Ba-Gaur or Nagor. **XVII**, (II), pp. 107-108. (**m**).
4. Taxila evidence on the dating of the Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (II), 180-181.
5. Chandragupta I—Kumāradevi coin-type. **XX**, (I), pp. 4-8.

DAS GUPTA, C. C. 1. Coins from Kosam excavations. **XII**, (I), pp. 74-83.

DEO, S. B. 1. Coins from Nerle **XVIII**, (II) pp. 172-177.
2.

DEO, S. B. & ANSARI, Z. D. 1. A coin of Pulumāvi. **XVII**, (II), pp. 99-100, (**m**)

DESHPANDE, M. N. 1. Two copper coins of the Chola king Rājarāja I from Ellora District. **XIX**, (II), pp. 193-195. (**m**).

DHAVALIKAR, M. K. 1. On the attribution of Aśvamedha type of Samudragupta. **XX** (II), pp. 175-177.

DIKSHIT, M. G. 1. Some gold coins of Kadamba dynasty. **XI**, (II), pp 88-92.
2. A new Zodiacal Muhar of Jahangir. **XII**, (II), pp. 157-60.
3. Two early Sātavāhana coins from Nasik. **XIII**, (I), pp. 33-34.
4. A hoard of lead coins from Karvan, north Gujarat. **XIII**, (I), pp. 22-32.
5. Discovery of gold coins of Sīlāhāras of Kolhapur. **XIV**, (I), pp. 15-16.
6. Coins from the Tripuri excavations. **XVI**, (I), pp 65-71.
7. Some seal stamps from the Tripuri excavations. **XVI**, (I), pp. 73-76.
8. A new variety of uninscribed coins from Tripuri. **XVI**, (I), p. 72.
9. A Chinese coin from Sirpur. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 64-66.
10. A silver coin of Gāngeyadeva from Tripuri. **XIX**, (I) p. 74, (**m**).

DURGA PRASAD, & GUPTA, P.L. 1. Clay-moulds of Punch-marked coins from Mathura, **XVI**, (II), pp. 52-54

G

GAIROLA, T. R. 1. Density and percentage composition of metals in coins struck in alloys. **XVI**, (II), pp. 268-269.

GANGAWALA, MISHRI LAL
1. Inaugural address. **XIII**, (I), pp. 148-150.

GARDE, A. S.
1. Some rare coins from Gujarat **XII**, (I), pp. 26-30.

GHOSH, AJIT.
1. A unique gold coin of Gauinātha Siṁha. **XIV**, (II). pp. 260-263.
2. A new ancient Indian coin of king Sujestha **XVI**, (I), pp. 59-60.
3. A unique gold coin of the Pāla emperor Devapāla Deva. **XIII**, (II), pp. 123-125.
4. Obituary: Pandit Madho Sarup Vats. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 133-134

GOVINDACHANDRA, RAI.
1. Two gold coins of Chandragupta II. **XIX**, (II), pp. 190-191. (m).

GUPTA, P. L.
1. Can Kācha be identified with Rāmagupta ? **XI**, (I), pp. 33-37.
2. Hapui—A new mint of Jahangir. **XI**, (I , p 70.
3. The silver Punch-marked coins from Taxila. **XI**, (II), pp. 114-146.
4. Chandragupta's Standard type coins–its attribution. **XI**, (II), pp. 104-107.
5. The attribution of the coins of Prakāśāditya. **XII**, (I), pp. 34-35.
6. The gold coins of Kumāragupta II & III **XII**, (I), pp. 31-33.
7. The place of Kāchagupta in the Gupta chronology. **XII**, (I), pp. 36-37.
8. The coins of Rāmagupta. **XII**. (II) pp. 103-111.
9. The gold coins of Kumāragupta II & III. **XII**, (II), pp. 31-33.
10. Some observations on the Punch-marked coins based on the study of Taxila hoards of 1924. **XII**, (II), pp. 136-150
11. Some interesting coins from Sahet Mahet. **XIII**, (II) pp. 139-141.

GUPTA, P. L.

12. Two rare coins of Huvishka. **XIII**, (II), pp. 148-149.

13. Symbols on the Punch-marked coins. **XIII**, (II), pp. 158-159.

14. Three Quarter-Staters of Kushāṇa kings. **XIII**, (II), pp. 178-179.

15. A new hoard of silver Punch-marked coins from Taxila. **XIII**, (I), pp. 53-68.

16. Place of Ghatotkachagupta in the Gupta chronology. **XIV** (I), pp. 99-102.

17. Some observations on the Punch-marked coins of Kasrawad hoard. **XIV**, (I), pp. 93-98.

18. The metrology of the gold coins of the Gupta dynasty, **XIV**, (I), pp. 118-121.

19. Some new papers on numismatics. **XIV**, (I), pp. 146-147.

20. A note on two coins of Eastern Kalchuries. **XIV**, (I), pp. 86-87.

21. Some interesting coins from Ujjain-Bhilsa. **XIV**. (I), pp. 41-44.

22. Five Punch-marked coins from Shri Poddar's collection. **XV**, (I), pp. 61-67.

23. Coins of the city of Mahishmati. **XV**, (I), pp. 70-73.

24. Gupta coins in the cabinet of American Numismatic Society. **XV**, (I), pp. 85-88.

25. The coins of Jishṇu. **XV**. (I), pp. 89-93.

26. A note on the gold coins of Budhagupta. **XV**, (II), pp. 193-194.

27. The date of Kushāna currency in the Eastern India. **XV**, (II), pp. 185-192.

28. Punch-marked coins from Taxila. **XV**. (II), pp. 172-177.

29. A Note on some unpublished Sātavāhana coins. **XV**, (II), pp. 178-184.

30. The Punch-marked coins from Hyderabad. **XVI**,(I), pp. 51-54.
31. A further note on the identity of kings Sātavāhana and Sāti. **XVI**, (I), pp. 86-89.
32. An unexplained Archer type coin of Samudragupta. **XVI**, (I), pp. 102-104.
33. A unique Bi-regal and Bi-mintal Mughal copper coin. **XVI**, (I), pp. 132-138.
34. Some new Indian numismatic publications. **XVI**. (II), pp. 275-274.
35. Notes and News. **XVII**, (I), pp. 112-113.
36. A bibliography of the hoards of Punch-marked coins of ancient India. **XVII**, (I), pp end. (NNM. No. 2).
37. The Mughal mint, Nasratabad. **XVII**, (II), pp. 83-85.
38. Notes and News: Treasure Troves from Uttar Pradesh. **XVII**, (II), p. 111.
39. King-and-Queen on-couch type of Chandragupta II. **XVIII**, (I) pp. 222.
40. A list of the hoards of silver coins of the Western Kshatrapas. **XVIII**. (II), pp. 220-221.
41. The silver coins of Jayasimha. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 207-209.
42. Nasthulapur, hoard of silver Roman and Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (I), pp. 1-4.
43. Evidence from Taxila on the dating of the Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (I), pp. 5-8.
44. The coinage of the Khilji Sultans of Delhi. **XIX**, (I), pp. 35-47.
45. Phadiyas and Portugese Foedeas. **XIX**, (I), pp. 80-81.
46. Interesting silver Punch-marked coins from Madhya Pradesh. **XIX**, (II), 107-114.

47. Silver Māshaka coins from Nasik. **XIX,** (II), pp. 183-184. (**m**).
48. Sahet-Mahet hoard of silver Punch-marked coins. **XX,** (I), pp. 62-64. (**m**).
49. Silver Punch-marked coins of a new type. **XX.** (I), pp. 64-66. (**m**).
50. The city goddess of Pushkalāvati. **XX,** (I), pp. 68-70. (**m**).
51. Interesting hoard of gold coins from Walve **XX,** (I), pp. 78-80. (**m**).
52. Ramdurg hoard of gold goins of Barm-Bhūpāla. **XX,** (I), 80-81. (**m**).
53. On the coin of Kshatrapa Viśvasena (Sīmha) dated 125. **XX,** (II), pp. 172-175.
54. The attribution of the coins of Raṇa-Hastin. **XX,** (II) pp. 189-191.
55. The anna coin—its antiquity. **XX,** (II), pp. 214-217.
56. Silver Punch-marked coins of a new type. **XX,** (II), p. 218.
57. On the coins of Nurjahan. **XX,** (II), pp. 223-224.
58. A counter-marked rupee of empress Victoria. **XX,** (II) p. 231.

GUPTA P.L. & DURGA PRASAD,
1. Clay-moulds of Punch-marked coins from Mathura **XVI,** (II), pp. 166-76.

GYANI, R.G., LATE.
1. Notes on two interesting coins. (Akbar's silver coins of Asirgarh and E. I. Co's Gold Muhar of Kanpur mint.) **XX,** (I), pp. 52-54.

H

HAMILTON, DUDLEY
1. A new type of copper coinage of Chandragupta II. **XIII,** (I) pp. 103-104.
2. A rare variety of the Aśvamedha type of Samudragupta. **XIII,** (I), pp. 105-106.

J

JAIN, BALCHANDRA.

1. Some new repousse gold coins from Chanda district. **XVI**, (II), pp. 215-218.
2. A rare Chhatra type coin of Chandragupta II. **XV**, (II), pp. 103-104 (m)
3. Hitherto unknown coins of the Nāga dynasty of Bastar found in the Sonari hoard. **XVII**, (II), pp. 54-57.
4. Notes and News: Kushāṇa coins from Madhya Pradesh. **XVII**, (II), pp. 109-110.
5. A note on Barela hoard of gold coins of Gāngeyadeva. **XVIII** (I), pp. 110-111.
6. Dhanpur hoard of Kalachuri Copper coins, **XVIII**, (I), pp. 111-112.
7. Local coins from southern Kośala. **XIX**, (I), pp 72-73. (m)
8. An inventory of the hoards and finds of the coins and seals from Madhya Pradesh (Non-Mohmmadan) **XIX** (I). (NNM. No. 5).
9. A list of medals is Raipur museum. **XIX**, (II) pp 202-207. Notes&News.

JENKINS, G.K.

1. Indo-Scythic mint. **XVII**, (II), pp. 1-26.

JOSHI, MUNISHCHANDRA.

1. The probable background of the Standard type coin of king Samudragupta. **XIX**, (I). pp. 14-19.

JOSHI, P.M.

1. Some lesser known facts of Indian numismatic history. **XVI**, (II), pp. 148-165.

K

KALA, S. C.

1. Some interesting coins from Madhyadesa. **XIII**, (II), pp. 197-198.
2. Some interesting coins of the Yaudheyas. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 46-48.

KAR, R. C.

1. The fire-altar on Gupta coins. **XII**, (I), pp. 48-49.
2. Some observations on the Ādivarāha coins of Bhoja. **XV**, (II), pp. 214-219.

KARIM, ABDUL.

1. The khalifah as recognized in the coins of Bengal Sultans. **XVII**, (II), pp. 86-91.
2. The relation of Sultan Sams-ud-din Firuz Shah of Bengal, with his children. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 76-85.
3. Notes on the mint-towns of Nasratabād and Muzaffarābād in Bengal. **XIX**, (I), pp. 48-53.

KATARE, S. L.

1. A new coin of the Sātavāhana Śri Sāta Sātakarṇi. **XII**, (II), pp. 94-97.
2. A new silver coin of Gautamiputra Śri Yajña Sātakarṇi. **XII**, (II), pp. 126-33.
3. Two unique coins of the Sātavahana Sātakarni I. **XIII**, (I) pp. 35-39.
4. A new coin of Tripuri : A city state in ancient India. **XIII**, (I), pp. 40-45.
5. The Tripuri silver coin of Gautamiputra Śri Yajna Sātakarṇi. **XIII**, (I), pp. 46-52.
6. A note on a coin of Rudrasiṁha. **XVI**, (II), pp. 207-209.
7. The Bherāghat coin of the Sātavāhana Śri Sāti. **XVI** (II), pp. 280-81. (**m**).
8. A new specimen of the coins of Rāṇā Vikramāditya of Mewār. **XVI**, (II), pp. 284-85. (**m**).

KAUS, HURMUZ.

1. Legend of Barid Shahi coins. **XI**, (I), pp. 38.
2. Hitherto unknown coins of the city of Bhagila. **XIV**, (I), pp. 9-14.
3. Some interesting ancient coins from Madhya Pradesh, **XIV**, (I), pp. 56-59.

4. Early coins of Eraṇ (Madhya Pradesh) **XIV**, (I), pp. 60-1.

5. Punch-marked coins from Tripuri. **XVI**, (I), pp. 55-58.

6. Two interesting Eraṇ-Ujjain coins. **XVI**, (I), pp. 61-62.

7. New varieties of Eraṇ coins, **XVI**, (I). pp. 63-64.

8. Nāyanikā, Sātakarṇi and Sātavāhana **XVI**, (I), pp. 77-85.

9. Elephant on the coins of Pulumāvi. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 109.

10. Obituary: Lieut-Col. P. S. Tarapore. **XVIII** (I), p. 132.

11. An unpublished coin of Mahamood Shāh. **XIX**, (I), pp. 78-80. (m).

KHARE, G. H.

1. The gold coinage of Shivaji, the great. **XIII**, (I), pp. 97-100.

2. Some more information on the Huns of Muḥammad Ādilshāh. **XVI**, (I), pp. 130-131.

KRISHNAN, K. G.

1. Literary and epigraphical references to the coinage in ancient Tamilnad. **XX**, (1), pp. 9-14.

KUKURANOV, L.N.

1. Panjnagar rupee of Jahangir. **XVI**, (II), pp. 253-255.

2. Qandahār of Deccan, a likely mint of Shajahan. **XVII**. (I), pp. 102-105.

L

LAHIRI, A. N.

1. Ahura Mazda on a unique coin of Huvishka. **XIII**, (II), p. 157.

2. Coins of queen Agathoklea and the attribution of legendless Indo-Greek Staters. **XVI**, (II), pp. 189-196.

3. Rupee coins abroad. **XIX**, (I), pp. 59-70.

4. The case for a second Menander. **XX**, (I), pp. 71-73. (m).

LAHIRI, BELA: 1. Two unpublished Nāga Coins. **XVII**, (II) pp. 52-53.

2. The coin of Vṛishabha. **XVI**, (II), pp. 279. (m).

3. Problem of the so-called Mitra rulers of northern India. **XX**, (II), pp. 123-143.

M

MAC DOWALL, DAVID W. 1. Three unpublished denomination of Jaya Raṇajītamalla of Bhatgaon. **XIX**, (II). pp. 195-197.

MAITY, S. K. 1. The gold content of Gupta coins. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 187-197.

2. The gold content of the Kushāṇa, the Kushāṇa Chiefs and the Sassanian gold coins from the Indian Museum, Calcutta. **XX**, (II), pp. 162-171.

3. The gold contents of Gupta coins from the Indian Museum Calcutta. **XX**, (II), pp. 183-188.

MAJUMDAR, R. C. 1. Apratigha coins of Kumāragupta I—note II. **XII**, (I) pp. 22-23.

MANKAD, B. L. 1. Valabhi coins in the Baroda Museum **XV**, (I), pp. 50-53.

2. Three interesting coins of Gujarat sultans found at Talaja **XVIII**, (II), pp. 215-16.

3. Some interesting coins from Kārvan. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 219-222.

MEHTAB, HARE KRISHNA 1. Inaugural address. **XI**, (II), 71.

MIRASHI, V. V. 1. Some more coins of the Mahisha Dynasty. **XI**, (I), pp. 1-4.

2. A lead coin of Sātavāhana, **XI**, (I), pp. 5-6.
3. A lead coin from Kondapur. **XI**, (II), pp. 86-87.
4. A note on the Khairtal hoard of the coins of Mahendraditya. **XI**, (II), pp. 108-110.
5. The Apratigha coins of Kumāragupta I:, note I. **XII**, (I), pp. 68-71.
6. A coin of King Māna Chutuka. **XII**, (II), pp 86-87.
7. Some More coins from Kondapur. **XII**, (II), pp. 90-93.
8. Presidential Address. **XIII**, (II), pp. 113-122.
9. Some more coins from Hyderabad. **XIII**, (II), pp. 131-138,
10. Identification of kings Satvāhana and Sātakarṇi of the coins. **XIV**, (I), pp. 26-33.
11. The coins of the Kalachuris of south Kośala. **XV**. (II), pp. 208-212.
12. Coins of Sivala Mahisha. **XV**, (II), p. 120.
13. Two more coins from Koṇdāpur. **XV**, (II), pp. 115-119.
14. A gold coin of Chandella Viravarman. **XVI**, (II), pp. 236-238.
15. Identification of king Sātavāhana of the coins. **XVI**, (II), pp. 205-206.
16. A copper coin of Krishnarāya. **XVII**, (I), pp. 99-101
17. Numismatic Notes. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 116-123.

MOTICHANDRA, 1. Presidential Address. **XVI**, (I), pp. 1-13

N

NAGAR, M. M. 1. A Rhinoceros-slayer type coin of Kumāragupta I. **XI**, (I), pp. 1-8.
2. Some new and rare coins from Kauśāmbi **XI**, (I), pp. 9-14.

3. New Gupta coins in the State Museum, Lucknow. **XV**, (I), pp. 80-84.
4. A silver rupee of Farrukhsiyar. **XVIII** (II) pp. 224-225.
5. A silver rupee of Āzam-Shāh and a gold muhr of Kām Bakhsh. **XIX**, (I), pp. 77-80. (**m**)
6. On some Mohmmadan coins in the State Museum, Lucknow. **XX**, (II), pp. 202-204.
7. A gold muhr of Muhammad Bin Tughlaq. **XX**, (II), p. 222, (**m**)
8. A silver rupee of Shah Alam I Bahadur in his Princely name Muazzam Shah. **XX**, (II), p. 224, (**m**)

NANAVATI, J. M.

1. A new coin of Bhartridāmana. **XIV**, (I), p. 85.
2. Did Rudrasena I, issue copper coin of Bull type ? **XIII**, (II), p. 204.

NARAIN, A. K.

1. Some new Ephthalite coins. **XI**, (I), pp. 41-43.
2. Budhagupta and his gold coins. **XII**, (II), pp. 112-115.
3. A new coin of Rudrasena, son of Swami Jīvadāman. **XII**, (II), pp. 167-169.
4. Some rare coins of the Indo-Bactrians. **XI**, (II), pp. 100-103.
5. Some interesting coins of Sophytes and the problem of his identification. **XI**, (II), pp. 93-99.
6. A very rare silver-plated coin of Kumāragupta I. **XIII**, (I), pp. 76-77.
7. Remarkable discovery of some Indo-Greek victory medallions. **XV**, (II), p. 213.
8. Some new attic tetrādrachms of the Indo-Greeks. **XVI**, (II), pp. 183-188.
9. The coin-types of the Indo-Greek kings. **XVI**. (II), pp. 293. (*NNM. No.1*)
10. Obituary: Major General H. L. Haughton. **XVII**, (I), pp. 124-125.

11. Obituary : Dr. J. Allan. **XVII**, (II), pp. 112-114.

12. Numismatic evidence and historical writings. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 157-162.

13. The coin types of the Saka-Pahlava Kings of India. (N. N. M. 4). **XVIII**, (II), pp. 1-47.

14. Apollodotus and his coins. **XIX**, (II), pp. 121-134.

15. A note on Kārshāpaṇa. **XIX**, (II), pp. 181-183, (**m**)

16. Review : The Economic life of northern India in Gupta period ; S. K. Maity. **XIX**, (II), pp. 212-214.

17. Review : Early history and culture of Kashmir ; by S. C. Ray. **XIX**, (II), pp. 214-216.

18. Notes on the chronology of the Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (II), pp. 99-106.

19. Some recent publications abroad on Indian numismatics. **XIX**, (II), pp. 208-209. (Notes & News.)

NARAIN, SUDHA, (MRS.)

1. The Twenty-Stater gold piece of Eucratides I. **XVIII**, (II), p. 217 (**m**).

NATH, BIPIN BEHARI

1.[1] Recent numismatic discoveries in Orissa. **XIII**, (I), pp. 92-94.

2.[1] The reverse device on eastern Chedi gold coins. **XIII**, (II), pp. 199-201.

3. A new variety of Punch-marked coins from Sonepur. **XV**, (I), pp. 54-60.

4. Discovery of Yādava coins in Orissa. **XV**, (II), pp. 126-129,

5. A new find of Kalachuri coins in Orissa. **XVII**, (II), pp. 58-63.

O

OJHA, K. C.

1. Was Kācha a brother of Samudragupta, **XII**, (II), pp. 170-175.

1. The name of the author is wrongly printed as Shri B. N. Nath in the *JNSI*, XIII,

P

PAKVASA, MANGAL DAS.
1. Inaugural Address. Annual meeting of the Numismatic Society 1950, **XII**, (II), pp. 186-187.

PANDYA, AMRIT.
1. The coins of Jayasiṁha. **XVI**, (II), pp. 283-284.

PATHAK, V. S.
1. Religious sealings from Rājghat. **XIX**, (II), pp. 168-179,
2. Notes on the Gupta coinage—I. **XIX**, (II), pp. 135-144.
3. Religious sealings from Rājghat—II. **XX**. (II), pp. 195-201.

PRASAD, HARIKISHORE.
1. Did the Śuṅgas issue coins. **XVII**, (I). pp. 24-36.

PRÜFER, OLAF.
1. An interesting Yaudheya coin from Baghaula, (Punjab). **XIII**, (I), pp. 101-102.
2. Some Gazanavid Coins from Loni. **XIV**, (I& II), pp. 115-117.
3. An interesting coin from Chandpur mound (Nalagarh). **XV**. (II), pp. 170-171.

R

RAMACHANDRAN, T. N.
1. Find of Puri Kushān or Oriya Kushan coins from Sītābiñji, Keoñjhar Dist, Orissa **XIII**, (I) pp. 69-72.
2. A recent find of coins from Ujjayinī. **XIII**, (I), pp. 73-75,

RAMA RAO, M.
1. Two new Sātavāhana coins, **XV**, (I), pp. 74-76.
2. Significance of the Chittaldurg coins. **XVI**, (II), pp. 197-204
3. Coins of the Kura kings from Brahmapuri. **XVII**, (I), pp. 58-88.
4. Some important Sātavāhana coins. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 43-45,

5. Some more Sātavāhana coins, **XVIII**, (II), pp. 218-219.
6. Mahārathi coins, **XIX**, (II), pp. 184-186, **(m)**
7. List of published Sātavāhana coins. **XX**, (I), pp. 1-24, (*NNM. No. 6*).

RAO, DINKAR.
1. A new legend on the copper coin of Mohamad III, (Bahmani). **XX**, (II), p. 228. (m)
2. A unique copper coin of Muhammad Quli Qutub Shah of Golconda. **XX**, (II), pp. 229 (m)
3. A copper coin of the last Amir Barid of Bidar. **XX**, (II), p. 230. (m)

RAO, N. LAKSHMI-NARAYAN.
1. A coin of king Krishnarāja of the Kalachuri dynasty. **XVI**, (I), pp. 107-108.

RAY, S. C.
1. The identity of Toramāṇa of Kāśmira **XIII**, (II), pp. 152-157.
2. Copper coins of the Karkoṭa kings of Kāśmira. **XIV**, (I&II), pp. 122-124.
3. Vigrahatuṅgīya Dramma mentioned in the Siyadoni stone inscription. **XIV**, (I&II), pp. 125-127.
4. Attribution of Ashaṭapāla coins. **XVI**, (I), pp. 109-111.
5. Medium of exchange in ancient Kāśmira, a reflexion of contemporary economic life. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 71-75,
6. On coins recovered from Nālandā excavations. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 101-107.

RODE, V. P.
1. Gold coins of Prasannamātra, **XII**. (I), pp. 8-10.

ROY CHOUDHARI, M. K.
1. How professional gold washers work. **XIII**, (II), pp. 202-203.

ROY, SUBHENDU SINGH.
1. Inscribed coins of Bārāṇasi. **XII**, (II), pp. 134-35.

S

SAMAR, ROSHAN LALL.
1. Obituary: H. H. Maharaja of Udaipur. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 132-133.
2. Ancient coins of Mewar. **XX**, (I), pp. 26-37.

SANKALIA, H. D.
1. A new type of Sātavahana coins from Nāsik. **XIV**, (I&II), pp. 54-55.
2. Coins and glass seal from Maheshwar excavations. **XV**, (II), pp. 197-204.
3. Coins from Nasik excavations. (1950-51) **XV**, (II,) pp. 205-207.
4. Ten tiny silver Punch-marked (Raupya-Ardha-Māshaka) coins from Maheshwar, **XVI**, (I), pp. 36-39.

SANKALIA. H. D. & CHAPEKER. B.N.
1. Copper Punch-marked coins from Nagari. **XVII**, (I), pp. 1-23.

SANKARANANDA, SWAMI.
1. Legends on Punch-marked coins. **XII**, (I), pp. 11-25.

SATYAPRAKASH.
1. Interesting numismatic finds at Naliasar Sambhar. **XII**, (I), pp. 54-56.

SHAH, U. P.
1. Numismatic data in early Jain literature. **XIV**, (I&II), pp. 107-110.
2. Coinage of early Chālukyas of Anhillavāḍa-Pāṭaṇ.**XVI**, (II) pp. 239-242.

SHARMA DASHARATHA.
1. Coin of Muhamad Bin Sām and Prithviraja. **XVI**, (I), p. 122.
2. Identification of Raṇahastin with Vatsarāja Pratihāra. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 222-223.

SINGH, MADAN MOHAN.
1. Pre-Mauryan Punch-marked coinage in Bihar. **XX**, (II), pp. 111-122.

SIDDIQUI, ABDUL HAMEED.
1. Some copper coins of later Bahmani kings. **XX**, (II), p. 226.

SINGHAL, C.R.
1. Some new coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XII**, (I), pp. 57-67
2. The mint name Hapur. **XII**, (II), pp. 151-153.

3. A copper coin of Bahādur Shāh Fāruqi of Khāndesh. **XII**, (II), pp. 154-156.
4. On a so-called unique copper coin. **XIX**, (I), p. 76. **(m)**
5. On some copper coins of Ellichpur. **XIII**, (I), pp. 95-96.
6. Two unique Mughal coins. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 111-112.
7. An unknown mint of Aurangzeb—Islamnagar. **XV**, (I), pp. 108-109.
8. A Hoard of Gupta gold coins found in Gujarat. **XV**. (II), pp. 195-196.
9. A hoard of gold coins of the Sulṭāns of Gujarat. **XV**, (II), pp. 223-225.
10. Mulher, a new mint of Aurangzeb. **XV**, (II), pp. 226-228.
11. Rare and unique gold coins of the early Muslim rulers. **XVI**. (I), pp. 123-129.
12. On the coins of empress Nurjahan. **XX**. (I), pp. 42-45.
13. Some new coins from Jaipur. **XX**. (I), pp. 46-51.

SINGHAL, C.R. & ALTEKAR, A.S.
1. Numismatic discoveries and research during 1941-1950 **XIII**, (I), pp. 1-21.

SINHA, B. P.
1. Apratigha Coins. **XVI**. (II), pp. 210-214.

SINHA, R. M.
1. Mint in the Bhonsla State of Nagpur. **XVIII**. (I), pp. 86-100.

SIRCAR, D. C.
1. The Mahishas of the Mahisha country. **XII**. (I), pp. 50-53.
2. Buddhaghosha and Indian Numismatics. **XIII**. (II), pp. 183-191.
3. Recent finds of Gaṅga Fanams. **XIV**. (I & II), pp. 80-84.
4. Kauṭilya and the Indian numismatics. **XIV**. (I & II), pp. 128-143.
5. The Sātamāna. **XV**. (II), pp. 136-150.
6. A coin of Muhammad Bin Sām and Pṛithvirāja. **XV**. (II), pp. 229-235.

7. The Sāṇa. **XVI.** (I), pp. 40-50.
8. Gauri-Varāṭikā. **XVI.** (II), pp. 264-267.
9. Numismatic studies in India. **XVIII.** (I), pp. 1-12.
10. Presidential address. **XVIII,** (II), pp. 226-234.
11. Alleged silver coin of Rāmabhadra of Mithilā. **XX.** (II), pp. 192-194.

SITHOLEY, B. S.

1. Symbols on Gupta coins. **XI.** (II), pp. 111-113.
2. Was Kācha a Gupta monarch ? **XII.** (I), pp. 38-40.

SIVARAMAMURTI, C.

1. Chakravikrama type. **XIII.** (II), pp. 180-182.

SOHONI, S. V.

1. Reference to Sātavāhana coinage in Gāthā Saptaśati. **XVII.** (I), pp. 106-107. **(m).**
2. Notes on Sātvāhana bust coinage. **XVII.** (II), pp. 100-103. **(m).**
3. Apratigha coin type of Kumāragupta I. **XVIII.** (I), pp. 56-63.
4. A coin of Pulumāvi. **XVIII.** (I), p. 110.
5. "Khaḍga-Trātā" coins of Kumāragupta I. **XVIII,** (II), pp. 178-179.
6. The mudrā of "Rākshasa" in Viśākhadatta's Mudrārākshasam. **XVIII,** (II), pp. 198-206.
7. Chandragupta I—Kumāradevi coin-type a re-examination. **XIX,** (II), pp. 145-154.
8. Vīṇā coin-type of Samudragupta and Kumāragupta I. **XIX,** (II), pp. 155-161.
9. Alleged cornucopiae and fillet in Gupta coinage. **XIX,** (II), pp. 162-167.
10. "Standard" type of Samudragupta. **XIX,** (II), pp. 186-190. **(m).**

11. Elephant-rider coin-type of Kumāragupta I. **XIX**, (II), pp. 191-193. **(m).**

12. Jāmuns or Grapes ? **XX**, (I), pp. 76-78. **(m).**

13. On King-and-Queen-on-Couch type coin of Chandragupta II. **XX**, (II), pp 178-181.

14. Dewaitha hoard of Gupta gold coins, 1940. **XX**, (II), p. 220.

SVETLOV, I. 1. Moscow numismatists. **XX**, (I), pp. 86-87. (Notes & News).

SWAMINATHAN, K. D. 1. A copper coin of Dêvarāya. **XIX.** (I), pp. 32-34.

T

TARAFDAR, MOMTAZUR RAHMAN. 1. The dates of Husan Shāh's expeditions against Kāmrup and Orissa. **XIX**, (I), pp. 54-58.

TARAPORE, P. S. 1. Some rare Bahmani and Mughal coins. **XI**, (II), pp. 154-157.

2. The two non-Ilāhi Mihrābī Muhurs of Akbar of 981 A. H. **XII**, (II). pp. 161-164.

3. Some rare coins of Sultāns of Delhi. **XII**, (II), pp. 165-166.

4. Is the name of Tahamtan or Bahman Shah found on the coins of Ghiyasuddin Shah of the Bahamani dynasty ? **XVI**, (II), pp. 256-259.

5. Jahāndār Shāh's rupee of Bankāpur mint. **XVI**, (II), pp. 285-286.

THAKUR, UPENDRA. 1. Gold coins of Śivasimha. **XIX**, (II), pp. 198-201. **(m).**

2. Currency of Tirhut during the early years of the Company's rule. **XX**, (II), pp. 205-213.

TIWARI, ARYA RAMCHANDRA G.

1. A coin of Mahārāṇā Vikramāditya of Mewār. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 113.

TRIVEDI, H. V.

1. Some interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. **XIII**. (I), pp. 78-91.
2. Some more copper coins of Rāmagupta (?) **XIII**. (II), pp. 128-130.
3. Coins of king Jishnu. **XIII**. (II), p. 192.
4. Numismatic notes. **XIII**. (II), pp. 205-208.
5. Some interesting coins from Ujjain. **XIII**. (II), pp. 209-214.
6. Some interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. **XIII**. (II), pp. 215-218.
7. A new silver coin of Chashṭana as Mahākshatrapa. **XIV**. (I&II), pp.20-21.
8. Some unpublished Nāga coins. **XIV**. (I&II), pp. 73-79.
9. Indo-Scythian coins from Mr. Advaini's collection. **XIV**, (I&II), pp 47-51.
10. A unique portrait coin of Vaisishthiputra Pulumāvi. **XIV**. (I&II), pp. 1-4.
11. Two new Kshatrapa coins from Baroda excavations. **XV**. (I), pp. 77-78.
12. Numismatic studies in Madhya Bharat. **XV**. (I), pp. 94-107.
13. A coin of Vṛishanāga. **XV**. (II), pp. 121-123.
14. A sealing from Kesur in Madhya Bharat. **XV**. (II), pp. 124-125.
15. Some unpublished Nāga coins. **XV**. (II), pp. 130-135.
16. A note on Buddha on Indo-Scythian coins. **XV**. (II), pp. 155-158.
17. Some new light on the history of Western Kshatrapas. **XV**. (II), pp. 159-162.
18. Śaka (?), Kshatrapa and Traikūṭaka coins from excavations in Hyderabad State. **XV**. (II), pp. 163-169.

19. Two punched coins of the Western Kshatrapas. **XV.** (II), pp. 220-222.

20. Two Rāmatanki coins from Indore. **XV.** (II), pp. 236-238.

21. A unique coin-type of the Holkar dynasty of Indore. **XV.** (II), pp. 239-240.

22. Observation on some Sātavāhana coins. **XVI.** (I), pp. 90-94.

23. New varities of Jishṇu coins. **XVI.** (I), pp. 105-106.

24. Some ancient coins from Ujjain. **XVI.** (II), pp. 177-182.

25. Inscribed Gadhiā copper coins. **XVI.** (II), pp. 281-282. **(m).**

26. A silver coin of Raṇahastin. **XVI.** (II), pp. 282-283. **(m).**

27. Coins of new kings from Padmāvatī. **XVII,** (I), pp. 53-57.

28. Notes on some Western Kshatrapa coins. **XVII.** (I), pp. 89-98.

29. The Chakravikrama coin of Chandragupta II. **XVII.** (I), pp. 108. **(m).**

30. Some new ancient Indian coins. **XVII,** (II), pp. 33-46.

31. Some new Nāga coins, **XVII,** (II), pp. 47-51.

32. Coins of the city of Mahishmati. **XVII,** (II), pp. 94-96. **(m)**

33. Two interesting local coins. **XVII,** (II), pp. 96-97. **(m)**

34. Counterstriking devices of Gautamiputra. **XVII,** (II), pp. 97-99. **(m)**

35. Some more new coins from Padmāvatī. **XVIII,** (I), pp. 67-70.

36. Some Interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. **XVIII,** (I), pp. 78-91.

37. Some more coins from Padmāvatī. **XVIII,** (II), pp. 163-168.

38. Some new Western Kshatrapa coins. **XVIII**, (II). pp. 169-71.

39. Some interesting coins in the cabinet of American Numismatic Society. **XIX**, (I), pp. 9-13.

40. Some Śaka, Pahlava and Kushāṇa coins in the Museum of American Numismatic Society. **XX**, (II), pp. 153-161.

41. Coins of Jayāśrya. **XX**, (II), p. 219.

U

UNWALA, J. M. 1. Report on the examination of Sassanian seals of the Indian museum. **XII**, (II), pp. 98-102.

UPADHYAYA, S.C. 1. Copper coins in Bombay mint, **1669-1677**. **XI**, (I), pp. 39-40.

2. Coins of Jishṇu, A new king of Mālwā. **XIII**, (II), pp. 150-151.

3. Phadiyās and Portuguese Foedeas. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 114-115.

V

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, K. P. 1. The old star Pagoda of Madras. **XVII**, (I), p. 109. **(m)**

W

WHITEHEAD, R.B. 1. Mughal medallions. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 210-214.

PART II

SUBJECT-INDEX

I. PUNCH-MARKED COINS

AGRAWALA, V. S. 1. A note on some minute silver Punch-marked coins of the Raupya-Māshaka series. **XIII**, (II), pp. 164-174.

AGRAWALA, V. S. AND GUPTA, P. L. 2. A further note on minute silver Punch-marked coins of the Raupya-Māshaka series. **XVI**, (I) pp. 14-35.

ALTEKAR, A.S. 3. Coins in the Kumarhar Excavations in 1912-1913. **XIII**, (II), pp. 144-147.

DANI, A.H. 4. Punch-marked coins and the evidence from Taxila. **XVII**, (II), pp. 27-32.

5. Taxila Evidence on the dating of the Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (II) pp. 180-181. (m)

DASGUPTA, C.C. 6. Coins from Kosam excavations. **XII**, (I), pp. 74-83.

DIKSHIT, M.G. 7. Coins from the Tripuri excavations. **XVI**, (I), pp. 65-71.

DURGA PRASAD & GUPTA, P. L. 8. Clay-moulds of Punch-marked coins from Mathura. **XVI**, (II) pp. 166-176.

GUPTA, P. L. 9. The silver Punch-marked coins from Taxila. **XI**, (II), pp. 114-146.

10. Some observations on the Punch-marked coins based on the study of Taxila Hoard of 1924. **XII**, (II), pp. 136-150.

11. A new hoard of silver Punch-marked coins from Taxila. **XIII**, (I), pp. 53-68.

12. Symbols on the Punch-marked coins, in the Kosam Excavations. **XIII**, (II), pp. 158-159.

13. Some observations on the Punch-marked coins of Kasrawad hoard. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 93-98.

14. Five Punch-marked coins from Shri Poddar's collection. **XV**, (I) pp. 61-67.

15. Punch-marked coins from Taxila. **XV**, (II), pp. 172-177.

16. The Punch-marked coins from Hyderabad. **XVI**, (I), pp. 51-54.

17. A bibliography of the hoards of the Punch-marked coins of ancient India. **XVII**, (I), pp. end. (NNM. No. 2).

18. Nasthulapur Hoard of silver Roman and Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (I), pp. 1-4.

19. Evidence from Taxila on the dating of the Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (I), pp. 5-8.

20. Interesting silver Punch-marked coins from Madhya Pradesh. **XIX**, (II), pp. 107-114.

21. Silver Māshaka coins from Nasik. **XIX**, (II), pp. 183–184. (**m**).

22. Sahet-Mahet hoard of silver Punch-marked coins. **XX**, (I), pp. 62-67. (**m**)

23. Silver Punch-marked coins of a new type. **XX**, (I), pp. 64-66 (**m**)

24. Silver Punch-marked coins of a new type. **XX**, (II), p. 218 (**m**).

GUPTA P. L. & AGRAWALA, V. S. — 25. A further note on minute silver Punch-marked coins of the Raupya-Māshka series. **XVI**, (I), pp. 14-35.

GUPTA P. L. & DURGA PRASAD — 26. Clay-moulds of Punch-marked coins from Mathura. **XVI**, (II), pp. 166-176.

KATARE, S.L. — 27. Punch-marked coins from Tripuri. **XVI**, (I), pp. 55-58.

NARAIN, A. K. — 28. Notes on the chronology of the Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (II) pp. 99-106.

29. A note on Kārshāpaṇa. **XIX**, (II), pp. 181-183 (**m**).

NATH, B. B. — 30. A new variety of Punch-marked coins from Sonepur. **XV**, (I), pp. 54-60.

SANKALIA, H.D. — 31. Ten Tiny Silver Punch-marked (Raupya-Ardha-Māshaka) coins from Maheshwar. **XVI**, (I), pp. 36-39.

32. Copper Punch-marked coins from Nagari. **XVII**, (I). pp. 1-23.

SANKARANANDA, SWAMI. 33. Legends on Punch-marked coins. **XII**, (I), pp. 11-25.

SINGH, MADAN MOHAN. 34. Pre-Mauryan punch-marked coinage in Bihar. **XX**, (II), pp. 111-122.

TRIVEDI, H.V. 35. Numismatic Notes. **XIII**, (II), pp 205-208.

II. COINS OF LOCAL INDIAN KINGS AND KINGDOMS.

(Circa 3rd century B. C. to 4th century A.D.)

ALTEKAR, A.S. 1. Some rare and uique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XI**, (I), pp. 44-63.

2. Coins in the Kumarhar excavations in 1912-1913. **XIII**, (II), pp. 144-147.

3. Two coins of Jyesthapura capital of the Śibis (?). **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 5-8.

4. Some new coins from Kauśambi. **XX**, (II), pp. 144-152.

BAJPAI, K.D. 5. New Pañchāla and Kauśāmbi coins. **XV**, (I), pp. 42-45.

BANERJI, J.N. 6. The reading and interpretation of some Yaudheya coin legends. **XIII**, (II), pp. 160-163.

7. A new variety of the Śibi Janapada coins in the Indian Museum. **XV**, (I), pp. 46-49.

BANERJI, ADRIS. 8. Few coins of Sāranāth. **XIII**, (I), pp. 110-111.

BANERJI, P. 9. Two Yaudheya coins. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 45-46.

DAS GUPTA, C.C. 10. Coins from Kosam excavations. **XII**, (I), pp. 74-83.

DIKSHIT, M.G. 11. A hoard of lead coins from Karvan: North Gujarat. **XIII**, (I), 22-31.

12. Coins from the Tripuri excavations. **XVI**, (I), pp. 65-71.

13. A new variety of uninscribed coins from Tripuri. **XVI**, (I), pp. 72.

GARDE, A.S. 14. Some rare coins from Gujarat. **XII**, (I), pp. 26-30.

GHOSH, AJIT 15. A new ancient Indian coin of king Sujestha. **XVI**, (I), pp. 59-60.

GUPTA, P.L. 16. Some interesting coins from Sahet-Mahet. **XIII**, (II), pp. 139-141.

17. Some interesting coins from Ujjain-Bhilsa. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 41-44.

18. Coins of the city of Mahishmati. **XV**, (I), pp. 70-73.

JAIN, BALACHANDRA. 19. Hitherto unknown coins of the Nāga dynasty of Bastar found in the Sonsari hoard. **XVII**, (II), pp. 54-57.

20. Local coins from Southern Kosala. **XIX**, (I), pp. 72-73. **(m)**.

KALA, S.C. 21. Some interesting coin from Madhyadeśa. **XIII**, (II), pp. 197-198.

22. Some interesting coins of the Yaudheyas. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 46-48.

KATARE, S.L. 23. A new coin of Tripuri: A city state in ancient India. **XIII**, (I), pp. 40-45.

24. Hitherto unknown coins of the city of Bhāgila. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 9-14.

25. Some interesting ancient coins from Madhya Pradesh. **XIV**, (I & II), pp 56-59.

26. Early coins of Eran. (Madhya Pradesh). **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 60-61.

27. Two interesting Eran-Ujjain coins. **XVI**, (I), pp. 61-62.

28. New varieties of Eran coins. **XVI**, (I), pp. 63-64.

LAHIRI, BELA. 29. The coin of Vṛishabha. **XVI**, (II), pp. 279. **(m)**

30. Two unpublished Nāga coins. **XVII**, pp. 52-53.

31. Problem of the so-called Mitra rulers of Northern India. **XX**, (II), pp. 123-143.

MANKAD, B.L. & MEHTA, R N. 32. Some interesting coins from Kārvan. **XIII**, (II), pp. 219-222.

MEHTA, R. N. & MANKAD, B. L. 33. Some interesting coins from Kārvan **XIII**, (II), pp. 219-222.

NAGAR, M. M. 34. Some new and rare coins from Kauśāmbi. **XI**, (I), pp. 9-14.

PRASAD, HARI-KISHORE 35. Did the Śungas issue coins. **XVII**, (I), pp 24-36.

PRUFER, OLAF. 36. An interesting Yaudheya coin from Baghaula. (Punjab). **XIII**, (I), pp. 101-102.

37. An interesting coin from Chandpur Mound. **XV**, (II), pp. 170-171.

RAMACHANDRAN, T. N. 38. A recent find of coins from Ujjaini. **XIII**, (I), pp. 73-75.

RAY, S. C. 39. On coins recovered from Nālanda excavations. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 101-107.

ROY, SUBHENDU SINGH 40. Inscribed coins of Bārānasi. **XII**, (II), pp. 134-135.

TRIVEDI, H. V. 41. Some interesting coins from Ujjain. **XII**, (II), pp. 209-214.

42. Numismatic Notes. **XIII**, (II), pp. 205-208.

43. Some unpublished Naga coins. **XIV**, (I & II) pp. 73-79.

44. A coin of Vṛishanāga. **XV**, (II), pp. 121-123.

45. Some unpublished Nāga coins. **XV**, (II), pp. 130-135.

46. Some ancient coins from Ujjain. **XVI**, (II), pp. 177-182.

47. Coins of new kings from Padmāvati. **XVII**, (I). pp. 53-57.

48. Some new ancient Indian coins. **XVII**, (II), pp. 33-46.

49. Some new Nāga coins. **XVII**, (II), pp. 47-51.

50. Coins of the city of Māhishmati. **XVII**, (II), p. 94. (m)

51. Two interesting local coins. **XVII**, (II), p. 96. (m)

52. Some more new coins from Padmāvati **XVIII**, (I), pp. 67-70.

53. Some more coins from Padmāvati. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 163-168.

54. Some interesting coins in the cabinet of American Numismatic Society. **XIX**, (I), pp. 9-13

55. Coins of Jayāśraya. **XX**, (II), p. 219 (m)

III. COINS OF THE SĀTAVĀHANAS AND THEIR CONTEMPORARIES

ALTEKAR A. S. 1. Some rare and unique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XI**, (I), pp 44-63.

2. A new silver coin of Gautamiputra Śri Yajña Sātakarṇī. **XII**, (II), pp. 126-133.

ALTEKAR, PADMA 3. A new coin-type of Vāsisthiputra. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 17-19.

ANSARI, Z. D. & DEO, S. B. 4. A coin of Pulumāvi XVII, (II), pp. 99-100. (**m**).

CHOUBE, M. C. 5. A new Sātavāhana coin from Bhera ghat. **XVI**, (I), pp 95-96.

DEO, S. B. 6. Coins from Nerle. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 172-177.

DEO S. B. & ANSARI, Z. D. 7. A coin of Pulumāvi. **XVII**, (II), pp 99-100. (**m**).

DIKSHIT, M. G. 8. A hoard of lead coins from Karvan: north Gujarat. **XIII**, (I) pp 22-31.

9. Two early Sātavāhana coins from Nāsik, **XIII**, (I), pp. 33-34.

10. Coins from the Tripuri excavations. **XVI**, (I), pp. 65-71.

GARDE, A. S. 11. Some rare coins from Gujarat. **XII**, (I), pp. 26-30.

GUPTA, P. L. 12. A note on some published Sātavāhana coins. **XV**, (I), pp. 178-184.

13. A further note on the identity of king Sātavāhana and Sāti. **XVI**, (I), pp 86-89.

KATARE, S. L. 14. A new coin of the Sātavāhana Śri Sāta Sātakarṇī. **XII**, (II), pp. 94-97.

15. A new silver coin of Gautamiputra Śri Yajña Sātakarṇi. **XII**, (II), pp. 126-133.

16. Two unique coins of the Sātavāhana Sātakarṇi, I. **XIII**, (I), pp. 35-39.

17. The Tripuri silver coin of Gautamiputra Sri Yajña Sātakarni. **XIII**, (I), pp. 46-52.

18 Nāyanika. Sātakarṇi and Sātavāhana. **XVI**, (I), pp. 77-85.

19. The Bherāghāt coin of the Sātavāhana Śrī Sāti. **XVI**, (II), pp 280-281. (m)

KAUS, HARMUZ. 20. Elephant on the coins of Pulumāvi. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 109.

MIRASHI, V. V. 21. A. lead coin of Sātavāhana. **XI**, (I), pp. 5-6.

22. A lead coin from Kondapur. **XI**, (II), pp. 86-87.

23. A coin of king Māna Chutuka. **XII**, (II), pp. 87-89.

24. Some more coins from Kondapur. **XII**, (II) pp. 90-93.

25. Some more coins from Hyderabad, **XIII**, (II), pp. 131-138.

26. Identification of kings Sātavāhana and Sātakarṇi of the coins. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 26-33.

27. Two more coins from Kondapur. **XV**, (II), pp. 115-119.

28. Identification of king Sātavāhana of the coins **XVI**, (II), pp. 205-206.

RAO, RAMA. 29. Two new Sātavāhana coins. **XV**, (I), pp. 74-76.

30. Significance of the Chittaldurg coins. **XVI**, (II), pp. 197-204.

31. Coins of the Kura kings from Brahmapuri. **XVII**, (I), pp. 58-88.

32. Some important Sātavāhana coins. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 43-45.

33. Some more Sātavāhana coins. **XVIII**, (II), 218-219.

34. A Mahārathi coin. **XIX**, (II). pp. 184-186. (m)

35. List of published Sātavāhana coins **XX**, (I), pp. 1-24. NNM. No. 6.)

SOHONI, S. V.[1] 36. Reference to Sātavāhana coinage in Gāthāsaptaśati. **XVII**, (I), pp. 106-107. (m)[1].

37. Notes on Sātavāhana bust coinage. **XVII**, pp. 100 103. m)

1. By mistake it is printed as L.V. Sohoni in the journal.

38. A coin of Pulumāvi. **XVIII**, (I), p. 110.

SANKALIA, H. D. 39. A new type of Sātavāhana coins from Nāsik. **XIV**, (I & II), pp 54-55.

40. Coin from Nasik excavations (1950-1951) **XV**, (II), pp. 205-207.

TRIVEDI, H.V. 41. A unique potrait coin of Vāsishṭhiputra Pulumāvi **XIV**, (I), pp. 1-4.

42. Observations on some Sātavāhana coins. **XVI** (I), pp. 90-94.

43. Counterstriking devices of Gautamīputra Sātakarṇi. **XVII**, (II) pp. 7-9 (**m**)

IV. INDO-GREEK COINS.

ALTEKAR, A. S. 1. Some rare and unique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XI**, (I), pp 44-53.

BANERJI. J. N. 2. The obverse device of some Decadrachms with Alexandrian association. **XII**, (II), pp. 118-120.

BIVAR, A. D. H. 3. Bactrian treasure from Qunduz. **XVII**, (I), pp 37-52.

GUPTA, P. L. 4. The city goddess of Pushkalāvati. **XX**, (I), pp. 68-70. (**m**)

LAHIRI, A. N. 5. Coins of queen Agathocleia and the attribution of legendless Indo-Greek staters. **XVI**, (II), pp. 189-196

6. The case for a second Menander **XX**, (I), pp. 71-73. (**m**).

NARAIN. A. K. 7. Some interesting coins of Sophytes and the problem of his identification. **XI**, (II) pp. 93-99.

8. Some rare coins of the Indo-Bactrians. **XI**, (II) pp. 100-103.

9. Remarkable discovery of some Indo-Greek victory Medallions. **XV**, (II) p. 213.

10. Some new Attic Tetradrachms of the Indo-Greeks. **XVI**, (II), pp. 183-188.

11. The coin types of Indo-Greek kings. **XVI**, (II), pp. 293. ff. (NNM. No. 1)

12. Apollodotus and his coins. **XIX**, (II), pp. 121-134.

NARAIN, SUDHA 13. The twenty stater gold piece of Eucratides I. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 217. (m).

TRIVEDI, H. V. 14. Some interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. **XIII**, (I) pp 78-91.

15. Some interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. **XIII**, (II), pp 215-218.

SATYAPRAKASH, 16. Interesting numismatic finds at Naliasar Sambhar. **XII**, (I), pp. 54-56.

V. COINS OF THE ŚAKA-PAHLAVA KINGS.

ALTEKAR, A.S. 1. Some rare and unique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XI**, (I), pp. 44-63.

2. A Kshaharata (?) copper coin. **XII**, (I), pp. 5-7.

3. Buddha on Indo-Scythian coins. **XIV**, (I & II), pp 52-53.

CHINMULGUND, P.J. 4. A New Western Kshatrapa Viśvasena. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 49-50.

GUPTA, P.L. 5. A list of the hoards of silver coins of the Western Kshatrapas. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 220-221.

6. On the coin of Kshatrapa Viśvasena (Simha) dated 125. **XX**, (II), pp. 172-174.

JENKINS, G K. 7. Indo Scythic mints **XVII**, (II), pp. 1-26

JENKINS, G K. & NARAIN, A K. 8. The coin-types of the Saka-Pahlava Kings of India. **XVIII**, (II), pp 1-17 (NNM. No 4).

KATARE, S.L. 9 A note on a coin of Rudrasiṁha. **XVI**, pp. 207-209.

MAITY, S.K. 10. The gold contents of the Kushāṇa, the Kushāṇa chiefs and the Sassanian gold coins from the Indian Museum. **XX**, (II), pp. 162-171.

MIRASHI, V.V. 11. Some more coins of the Mahishā dynasty. **XI**, (I), pp 1-4.

12. Coin of Sivala Mahisha **XV**, (II) p. 120.

NANAVATI, J.M. 13. Did Rudrasena I issue copper coins of Bull-type ? **XIII**, (II), p. 204.

14. A new coin of Bhartṛidāman. **XIV**, (I & II), p. 85.

NARAIN, A.K. 15. A new coin of Rudrasena, son of Swami Jivadaman. **XII**, (II), pp. 167-169.

NARAIN, A.K. JENKINS, G.K. 16. The coin-types of the Saka-Pahlava kings of India **XVIII**, (II), pp. 1-147 (NNM. No. 4).

SIRCAR. D. C. 17. The Mahishas of the Mahisha country. **XII**, (I), pp 50-53.

18. A new silver coin of Chashṭana as Mahākshatrapa. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 20-21

TRIVEDI, H. V. 19. Indo-Scythian coin from Mr. Advani's collection **XIV**, (I) pp. 47-51.

20. Two new Kshatrapa coins from Baroda excavations **XV**, (I), pp. 77-78.

21. A note on Buddha on Indo Scythian coins **XV**, (II), pp. 155-158.

22. Some new light on the history of western Kshatrapa. **XV**, (II) pp. 159-162.

23. Saka (?) Kshatrapa and Traikūtaka coins from excavations in Hyderabad State. **XV**, (II) pp. 163-169.

24. Two punched coins of the western Kshatrapa. **XV**, (II), 220-222.

25. Notes on some western Kshatrapa coins. **XVII**, (I) pp 89-98.

26. Some new western Kshatrapa coins. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 169-171

27. Some Śaka Pahlava and Kushāṇa coins in the Museum of American Numismatic Society. **XX**, (II), pp. 153-161.

VI. COINS OF THE KUSHĀṆA KINGS, LATER KUSHĀṆAS, KUSHĀṆO-SASSANIANS ETC.

AGRAWALA, V. S. 1. A Kushāṇa coin-mould from Rohtak. **XV**, (I), pp. 68-69.

ALTEKAR, A.S. 2. Some rare and unique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XI**, (I) pp. 44-63.

3. A unique Kushāṇo-Roman gold coin of king Dharmadamadhara (?) **XII**, (I) pp. 1-4.

4. Buxar hoard of Kushāṇa coins. **XII**, (II) pp. 121-123.

5. A new and unique coin-type of Vāsudeva. **XIII**, (II) pp. 126-127.

6. Coins in the Kumrahar excavations in 1912-1913. **XIII**, (II), pp. 144-147

7. Twelve forged silver coins of the Kushāṇas. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 34-40.

8. Two more coins of Huvishka with Ahura Mazda. **XIV**, (I), pp. 71-72.

9. A golden amulet imitating a coin of Huvishka. **XX**, (I), pp. 1-3.

ALTEKAR, PADMA. 10. When did the reign of Huvishka terminate ? **XIV**, (I & II), pp- 62-65.

BANERJI, ADRIS. 11. Kushāṇas in eastern India. **XIII**, (I), pp 107-109.

12. Few coins of Sārnāth **XIII**, (I), pp. 110-111.

BANERJI, P. 13. A coin of Satomalla, a new Kidāra Kushāṇa king. **XV**. (I) p. 79.

BIVAR, A.D.H. 14. The Kushāṇo-Sassanian coin series. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 13-42.

GUPTA, P. L. 15. Two rare coins of Huvishka. **XIII**, (II), pp. 148-149.

16. Three quarter-staters of Kushāṇa kings. **XIII**, (II), pp. 178-179.

17. The date of Kushāṇa currency in the eastern India. **XV**, (II), pp. 185-192.

JAIN, B.C. 18. Kushāṇa coins from Madhya Pradesh. (Notes & News) **XVII**, (II), pp. 109.

LAHIRI, A.N. 19. Ahura Mazada on a unique coin of Huvishka. **XIII**, (II), pp. 175-177.

MAITY, S.K. 20. The gold contents of the Kushāṇa, the Kushāṇa chiefs and the Sassinian gold coins from the Indian Museum. **XX**, (II), pp. 162-171.

MANKAD, B.L. & MEHTA, R. N. 21. Some interesting coins from Kārvan. **XIII**, (II), pp. 219-222.

MEHTA R.N. & MANKAD, B.L. 22. Some interesting coins from Kārvan. **XIII**, (II), pp. 219-222.

RAMCHANDRAN, T.N. 23. Find of Puri Kushāṇa or Oriya Kushāṇa coins from Sītābhiūji Keoñhar Dist, Orissa. **XIII**, (I), pp. 69-72.

UNVALA, J.M. 24. Report on the examination of Sassanian seals of the Indian Museum. **XII**, (II), pp. 98-102.

VII. GUPTA COINS

AGRAWLA, J. K. 1. A new sub-variety of the Chhattra type coin of Chandragupta II. **XI**, (I), p. 32.

AGRAWALA, V.S. 2. An explanation of the Chakravikrama type coin of Chandragupta II. **XV**, (I), pp. 97-101.

ALTEKAR, A. S. 3. Miscellanea—'Apratigha coins'. **XI**, (I), p. 64.

4. King and queen on couch type coin of Chandragupta II. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 51-55.

5. A new variety of the archer type of Kumāragupta. **XII**. (II), pp. 124-125.

6. Some rare and unique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XI**, (I), pp. 44-63.

ALTEKAR, PADMA. 7. The Chhattra type of Chandragupta II, a new variety. **XIV**, (I & II), p 66

8. Some rare Gupta coins of Mr. Poddar's collection. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 67-70.

BAJPAI, K. D. 9. A new copper coin of Rāmagupta. **XVIII**. (I), p. 108.

BANERJEA, J N. 10. The "King to R" variety (?) of the "standard" type coins of Samudragupta. **XII**, (II), pp. 116-117.

CHHABRA, B.CH 11. A unique gold coin of Chandragupta I. **XI**, (I), pp. 15-31.

CHINMULGUND, P. J. 12. Another Rhinoceros-Slayer type coin of Kumaragupta I. **XVII**, (II), pp. 104-106. **(m)**

CURTIS, COL. JAMES W. 13. Bhanugupta Prakāśāditya : aspects of his reign in light of a new suvarṇa variety. **XX**, (I), pp. 73-76. **(m)**

DANI, A, H. 14. Chandragupta I—Kumaradevi coin-type. **XX**, (I), pp. 4-8.

DHAVALIKAR, M. K. 15. On the attribution of the Aśvamedha type of Samudragupta, **XX**, (II), pp. 175-177.

DIKSHIT, M. G. 16. A hoard of lead coins from Karvan : North Gujarat. **XIII**, (I), 22-31.

DUDLEY HAMILTON. 17. A new type of copper coinage of Chandragupta II. **XIII**, (I), pp. 103-104.

18. A rare variety of the Aśvamedha type of Samudragupta. **XIII**, (I) pp. 105-106.

GOVINDA CHANDRA, RAI. 19. Two gold coins of Chandragupta II. **XIX**, (II), pp. 190-191.

GUPTA, P. L. 20. Can Kācha be identified with Rāmagupta ? **XI**, (I), pp. 33-37.

21. Chandragupta's standard type coins—its attribution. **XI**, (II), pp. 104-107.

22. The gold coins of Kumaragupta II and III. **XII**, (I), pp 31-33.

23. The attribution of the coins of Prakāśāditya. **XII**, (I), pp 34-35

24. The place of Kāchagupta in the Gupta chronology. **XII**, (I), pp. 36-37.

25. The coins of Rāmgupta. **XII**, (II), pp. 109-111.

26. The metrology of the gold coins of the Gupta dynasty. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 118-121.

27 Place of Ghatotkachagupta in the Gupta chronology. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 99-102.

28. Gupta coins in the cabinet of American Numismatic Society. **XV**, (I , pp. 85-88

29. A note on the gold coins of the Budhagupta. **XV**, (II), pp. 193-194.

30. An unexplained Archer type coin of Samudragupta. **XVI**, (I) pp. 102-104.

31. King-and-queen-on-couch type coin of Chandragupta II. **XVIII**, (II), p. 222.

JAIN, B. C. 32. A rare Chhatra type coin of Chandragupta II **XVII**, (II), pp 103-104. (m)

JOSHI, MUNISH-CHANDRA. 33. The probable background of the Standard type coin of king Samudragupta. **XIX**, (I), pp. 14-19.

KAR, R. C. 34. The fire-altar on Gupta coins. **XII**, (I), pp. 48-49.

MAITY, S. K. 35. The gold content of Gupta coins. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 187-197.

36. The gold contents of Gupta coins from the Indian Museum **XX**, (II), pp. 183-188.

MAJUMDAR, R.C. 37. Apratigha coins of Kumārgupta I: Note II. **XII**, (I), pp. 72-73.

MANKAD, B. L. & MEHTA, R. N. 38. Some interesting coins from Kārvan. **XIII**, (II), pp. 219-222.

MEHTA, R.N. & MANKAD, B.L. 39. Some interesting coins from Kārvan. **XII**, (II), pp. 219-222.

MIRASHI, V. V. 40. The Apratigha coins of Kūmārgupta I: Note I. **XII**, (I), pp. 68-71.

41. A note on the Khairtal hoard of the coins of Mahendrāditya. **XI**, (II) pp. 108-110.

NAGAR, M. M. 42. A Rhinoceros-slayer type coin of Kumaragupta I.—**XI**, (I) pp. 7-8.

43. New Gupta coins in the state museum, Lucknow. **XV**, (I), pp. 80-84.

NATH, B. B. 44. Recent numismatic[1]discoveries in Orissa. **XIII**, (I), pp. 92-94.

NARAIN, A. K. 45. Budhagupta and his gold coins. **XII**, (II), pp. 112-115.

46. The coins of Ramagupta. **XII**, (II) pp 103-111.

47. A very rare silver-plated coin of Kumāragupta I. **XIII**, (I) pp. 76-77.

OJHA, K. C. 48. Was Kācha a brother of Samudragupta. **XII**, (II), pp. 170-175.

PATHAK, V. S. 49. Notes on the Gupta coinage-I. **XIX**, (II), pp. 135-144.

RAY, S. C. 50. On coins recovered from Nalanda excavations **XVIII**, (I) pp. 101-107.

1. It is wrongly printed as B. N. Nath in the *JNSI*. XIII, (I)

SATYAPRAKASH, 51. Interesting numismatic finds at Naliasar Sambhar. **XII.** (I) pp. 54-56.

SINHA, B. P. 52. Apratigha coins. **XVI,** (II), pp. 210-214.

SINGHAL, C. R. 53. A hoard of Gupta gold coins found in Gujarat. **XV,** (II), pp. 195-196.

SITHOLEY, B. S. 54. Symbols on Gupta coins. **XI,** (II), pp. 111-113.

55. Was Kācha a Gupta Monarch ? **XII,** (I), pp. 38-40.

SIVARAMAMURTI, C. 56. Chakravikrama type. **XIII,** (I), pp. 180-182.

57. Apratigha coin type of Kumāragupta I. **XVIII,** (I), pp. 56-63.

SOHONI, S. V. 58. "Khadga-Trāta" coins of Kumārgupta I. **XVIII,** (II), pp. 178-186.

59. The mudrā of "Rākshasa" in Vishākhadatta's Mudrārākshasam **XVIII,** (II), pp. 198-206.

60. Chandragupta I-Kumāradevi coin type, a re examination. **XIX,** (II), pp. 145-154.

61. Vīṇā coin-type of Samudragupta and Kumāragupta I. **XIX,** (II), pp. 155-161.

62. Alleged Cornucopiæ and Fillet in Gupta coinage. **XIX,** (II) pp. 162-167.

63. 'Standard' type of Samudragupta. **XIX,** (II), pp. 186-190 (**m**)

64. Elephant-Rider coin type of Kumaragupta I. **XIX** (II), pp. 191-193. (**m**)

65. Jamuns or Grapes. **XX,** (I), p. 76 (**m**)

66. On king-and-Queen-on couch type of Samudragupta II. **XX,** (II), pp. 178-182.

67. Dewaitha hoard of Gupta gold coins, 1940. **XX,** (II), pp. 220. (**m**)

TRIVEDI, H. V. 68. Some more copper-coins of Rāmagupta (?) **XIII,** (II), pp. 128-130.

69. The Chakravikrama coin of Chandragupta II. **XVII,** (I), p. 108. (**m**)

VIII. COINS OF KINGS AND KINGDOMS CONTEMPORARY TO THE GUPTAS

(Circa. 4th Century A D to 6th Century A. D.)

DIKSHIT, M. G. 1. A hoard of lead coins from Karvan: north Gujarat. **XIII**, (I) 22-31.

GUPTA, P. L. 2. The coins of Jishnu. **XV** (I) pp. 89-93.

JAIN, BALCHANDRA. 3. Some new repousse gold coins from Chanda District.

MANKAD, B. L. 4. Valabhi coins in the Baroda Museum. **XV**, (I), pp. 50-53.

MANKAD, B. L. & MEHTA, R. N. 5. Some interesting coins from Karvān. **XIII**, (II). pp. 219-222.

MEHTA, R. N. & MANKAD, B. L. 6. Some interesting coins from Karvān. **XIII** pp 219-222.

NARAIN, A. K. 7. Some new Ephtahalite Coins. **XI**, (I), pp. 41-43.

RODE, V. P. 8. Gold coins of Prasannamātra. **XII**, (I), pp. 8 –10

TRIVEDI H. V. 9. Coins of King Jishṇu **XIII**, (II). pp. 192

10. New varietes of Jishnu coins **XVII**9I) pp. 105–106

UPADHYAYA, S C. 11. Coins of Jishṇu, a new king of Malwa. **XIII**, (II). pp. 150–151.

IX. COINS OF KINGS AND KINGDOMS OF NORTHERN INDIA

(Circa. 7th Century A.D to 12th Century A.D.)

(i) Pāla.

GHOSH, AJIT, 1. A. unique gold coin of the Pāla emperor **XIII**, (II) pp. 123-125.

(ii) Pratihāra

KAR, R. C. 1. Some observations on the Ādivarāh coins of Bhōja. **XV**. (II) pp. 214-219.

NATH, B. B. 2. The reverse device on eastern Chedi gold coins. **XIII**, (II), pp. 199-201.

(iii) Chandella.

MIRASHI, V. V. 1. A gold coin of Chandella Vīravarman **XVI**, (II) pp. 236-238.

(iv) Kalachuri

CHOUBE, M. C. — 1. A hoard of Kalachuri gold coins from Barela. **XVI**, (II), pp. 281 (**m**).

DIKSHIT, M. G. — 2. A silver coin of Gāṅgeyadeva from Tripuri. **XIX**, (I). p 74 (**m**).

GUPTA, P. L. — 3. A note on two coins of Eastern Kalachuries. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 86-87.

JAIN, BALCHANDRA. — 4. A note on Barela hoard of gold coins of Gāṅgeyadeva. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 111-112.

LAKSHMINARAYAN, RAO, N. — 5. A coin of Krishnarāja of the Kalachuri dynasty **XVI**, (I), pp. 107-108.

MIRASHI, V. V. — 6. The coins of the Kalachuris of south Kosala. **XV**, (II), pp. 208-212.

NATH, B. B. — 7. A new find of Kalachuri coins in Orissa. **XVII**, (II), pp. 58-63.

8. Recent numismatic discoveries in Orissa. **XIII**, (I), pp. 92-94.[1]

(v) Eastern Chedi

NATH, B.B. — 1. The reverse devise on the gold coins of Eastern Chedi, **XIII**, (II), pp. 199-201

(vi) Chāpa

AGRAWALA, R. C. — 1. A short note on the coinage of Vramalāta and Vyāghramukha. **XX**, (II), pp. 220-221. (**m**).

(vii) Sāhi

RAY, S. C. — 1. Attribution of Ashṭapāla coins. **XVI**, (I), pp. 109-111.

(viii) Chālukyas of Gujarat

GUPTA, P. L. — 1. The silver coins of Jayasimha. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 207-209.

PANDYA, AMRIT. — 2. The coin of Jayasimha. **XVI**, (II), pp. 283-284 (**m**).

SHAH, U. P. — 3. Coinage of early Chālukya of Anhillavāḍa-Pātan. **XVI**, (II), pp. 239-242.

(ix) Kāśmīra Coins

ALTEKAR, A.S. — 1. Some rare and unique coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XI** (I), pp. 44-63.

---

1. It is wrongly printed as B. N. Nath in the *Journal*.

RAY. S C. 2. The identity of Toramāna of Kāśmīra coins. **XIII**, (II), pp. 152-157.

3. Copper coins of the Kakota kings of Kāśmīra. **XIV**, (I), pp 122-124.

4. Medium of exchange in ancient Kāśmīra—A reflexion of contemporary economic life. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 71-75.

AGRAWALA, V.S. 5. A Hoard of Kāśmīra coins. **XI**, pp. 65-69.

(x) Miscellaneous

BANERJI, P. T. 1. Five silver coins of Raṇahastin. **XIII**, (II), pp. 193-196.

GUPTA, P. L. 2. The attribution of the coins of Raṇahastin. **XX**, (II), pp 189-191.

RAY, S C. 3. On coins recovered from Nalanda. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 101-107.

SHARAMA, DASHARATHA. 4. Identification of Raṇahastin with Vatsarāja Pratihāra, **XVIII**, (II), pp. 222-223.

TRIVEDI H. V. 5. Numismatic notes. **XIII**, (II), pp. 205-208.

6. Inscribed Gadhia copper coins. **XVI**, (II), pp. 281-282 (**m**)

7. A silver coin of Raṇahastin. **XVI**, (II), pp. 282-283 (**m**).

X. COINS OF KINGS AND KINGDOMS OF DECCAN AND SOUTH

(Circa 4th century A. D. to 14th century A. D.)

(i) Kadamba.

DIKSHIT, M.G. 1. Some gold coins of Kadamba dynasty. **XI**, (II), pp 88-92.

GUPTA, P.L. 2. Ramdurg hoard of gold coins of Barm Bhūpāla. **XX** (I), pp. 80-81. (**m**).

(ii) Ganga

NATH, B.B. 1. Recent numismatic discoveries in Orissa **XIII**, (I), pp. 92-94.

(iii) Śilāhāra.

DIKSHIT, M.G. 1. Discovery of the gold coins of Śilaharas of Kolhapur. **XIV**, (I), pp. 15-16.

(iv) Yādavas.

NATH, B B. 1. Discovery of Yādava coins in Orissa. **XVII**, (II), pp. 58-63.

2. Recent numismatic discoveries in Orissa. **XIII**, (I), pp. 92-94

(v) Chola.

DESHPANDE, M.N. 1. Two copper coins of the Chola king Rajarāja I from Ellora District. **XIX**, (II), pp. 193-195. (m)

(vi) Vijaya Nagara Dynasty.

BIDDULPH, C.H. 1. Copper coins of Devarāya II. **XX**, (I), pp 82 (m).

MIRASHI, V.V. 2. A copper coin of Krishṇarāya. **XVII**, (I), pp. 99-101.

SWAMINĀTHAN, K.D. 3. A copper coin of Devarāya. **XIX**, (I), pp. 32-34.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, K.R. 4. The old star Pagoda of Madras. **XVII**, (I), p. 109. (m)

(vii) Miscellaneous.

GUPTA, P.L. 1. Interesting hoard of gold coins from Walve **XX**, (I), pp. 78-80 (m)

2. Ramdurg hoard of gold coins of Barm Bhūpāla. **XX**, (I), pp. 80-81. (m).

XI. EARLY MUSLIM COINAGE

(Circa. 700 to 1200 AD)

BHATTACHARYA, ASHOKE KUMAR, 1. Hindu elements in early Muslim coinage in India. **XVI**, (I), pp. 112-121.

PRUFER, OLAF. 2. Some Gajnavid coins from Loni. **XIV**, (I), pp 115-117.

SHARMA, DASHRATHA. 3. Coin of Muhammad-Bin Sam and Prithviraj **XVI**, (I), p. 122.

SINGHAL, C.R. 4 Rare and unique gold coins of the early muslim rulers **XVI**, (I), pp 123-129.

SIRCAR, D.C. 5. A coin of Muhammad Bin Sām and Prithviraj **XV**, (II), 229-235.

XII. COINS OF THE DELHI SULTANS

GUPTA, P. L. 1. The coinage of the Khilji Sultans of Delhi. **XIX**, (I), pp. 35-47.

NAGAR, M. M. 2. A gold muhr of Muhammad Bin Tughlaq. **XX**, (II), pp. 222. (m)

TARAPORE, P. S. 3. Some rare coins of Sultans of Delhi. **XII**, (II), pp. 165-166.

XIII. COINS OF THE KINGS AND KINGDOMS CONTEMPORARY TO THE DELHI SULTANS

DANI, A. H.

1. Did Ghiyāth-ud-din Iwad Khalji of Bengal receive investiture from the Khalifah ? **XVI**, (II), pp. 243-252.
2. Lakor, Ba-Gaur or Nagor. **XVII**, (II), pp. 107. (**m**)

DEO, S. B.

3. Coins from Nerle. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 172-177.

KARIM, ABDUL.

4. The Khalifah as recognized in the coins of Bengal Sultanas. **XVII**, (II), pp. 86-91.
5. The relation of Sultān Sams-ud-din Firuz Shah of Bengal with his children. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 76-85.
6. Notes on the mint-towns of Naṣratābād and Muzaffarābād in Bengal. **XIX**, (I), pp. 48-53.

KAUS, HURMUZ.

7. Legend of Bareed Shahi coins. **XI**. (I), p. 38.
8. An unpublished coin of Mahmood Shāh. **XIX**, (I), pp. 78-80 (**m**).

KHARE, G. H.

9. Some more information on the Hons of Muhammad Ādilshāh. **XVI**, (I), pp. 130 131.

MANKAD, B. L.

10. Some interesting coins from Kārvan. **XIII**, (II), pp. 219-222.
11. Three interesting coins of Gujarat Sultans found at Talaja. **XVIII**. (II), pp. 215-216.

RAO, DINKAR.

12. A new legend on the copper coin of Mohammad III. **XX**, (II), p. 228 (**m**)
13. A unique copper coin of Muhammad Quli Qutub Shah of Golconda. **XX**. (II), p. 229 (**m**)
14. A copper coin of the last Amir Barid of Bidar. **XX**, (II), p. 230 (**m**).

SIDDIQUI, A. H.

15. Some copper coins of later Bahmani kings. **XX**, (II), pp. 226-228 (**m**).

SINGHAL, C. R.

16. A copper coin of Bahādur Shāh Faruqui of Khāndesh. **XII**, (II), pp. 154-156.

17. A hoard of the gold coins of the Sultanas of Gujarat. **XV**, (II), pp. 223-225.

SIRCAR, D. C. 18. A coin of Muhammad Bin Sām and Prithvirāj. **XV**, (II), pp. 229-235.

TARAFDAR, M. R. 19. The dates of Husan Shāh's expeditions against Kāmrup and Orissa. **XIX**, (I), pp. 54-58.

TARAPORE, P. S. 20. Some rare Bahamani and Mughal coins. **XI**, (II), pp. 154.157.

21. Is the name of Tahamtan or Bahman Shah found on the coins of Ghiyasuddin Shah of the Bahamani dynasty ? **XVI**, (II), pp. 256-259.

22. Jahāndār Shāh's rupee of Bankapur mint. **XVI**, (II), pp. 285-286.

XIV. COINS OF THE MUGHALS

BIDULPH, C. H. 1. A counter marked rupee of the Mughal, pretender Shah Jahan III. **XX**, (I), pp. 83-84. **(m)**

DIKSHIT, M. GR. 2. A new Zodical muhar of Jahangir. **XII**, (II), pp 157-160.

GUPTA, P. L. 3. Hapur–a new mint of Jahangir. **XI**, (I) p. 70.

4. A unique Bi-regal and Bi-mintal Mughal copper coin. **XVI**, (I), pp. 132-136.

5. The Mughal mint Nustrabad, **XVII**, (II), pp. 83-85.

6. On the coins of Nurjahan. **XX**, (II), pp 223 **(m)**

GYANI, R. G. 7. Notes on two interesting coins (Akbar's silver coins of Asirgarh and E. I. Co's gold muhar of Kanpur mint) **XX**, (I) pp. 52-54.

KUKURANOV, L. N. 8. Panjngar rupee of Jahangir. **XVI**, (II) pp. 253-255.

9. Qandhar of Deccan, a likely mint of Shahjahān. **XVII**, (I), pp. 102-105.

NAGAR, M. M. 10. A silver rupee of Farrukhsiyar. **XVIII**, (II) pp. 224-225.

11. A silver rupee of Āzam Shāh and a gold Muhar of Kām Baksh. **XIX**, (I), pp. 77-79. **(m)**

12. On some Mohmmadan coins in the state Museum, Lucknow. **XX**, (II), pp. 202-204.

13. A silver rupee of Shah Alam I Bahadur in his Princely name Muazzam Shah. **XX**, (II), pp. 224-225 **(m)**

NATH, B. B. 14. Recent numismatic discoveries in Orissa. **XIII**, (I), pp. 92-94.

SINGHAL, C. R. 15. Some new coins in the Prince of Wales Museum. **XII**, (I), pp. 57-67.

16. Mint name-Hapur. **XII**, (II), pp. 151-153.

17. On some copper coins of Ellichpur mint. **XIII**, (I), pp. 95-96.

18. Two unique Mughal coins. **XIV**, (I), pp. 111-112.

19. An unknown mint of Aurangzeb–Islam nagar. **XV**, (I), pp. 108-109.

20. Mulher a new mint of Aurangzeb. **XV**, (II), pp. 226-228.

21. On a so-called unique copper coin. **XIX**, (I), p. 75 **(m)**

22. On the coins of Empress Nūrjahan. **XX**, (I), pp. 42-45.

23. Some new coins from Jaipur **XX**, (I), pp. 46-51.

TARAPORE, P. S. 23. Some rare Bahamani and Mughal coins. **XI**, (II), pp. 154-157.

24. The two Non-Ilahi Mirabi Muhars of Akbar of 981. A H. **XII**, (II), pp. 161-164.

WHITEHEAD, R.B. 25. Mughal Medallions. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 210-214.

XV, COINS OF KINGS AND KINGDOMS CONTEMPORARY TO THE MUGHALS

AGRAWALA, R.C. 1. Literary evidence for the coinage of Mewar. **XX**, (I), pp. 15-25.

DEO, S. B. 2. Coins from Nerle. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 172-177.

CHOUDHARY, RADHAKRISHNA. 3. A rare silver coin of King Rāmbhadra, **XX**, (I), pp. 55-61.

KATARE, S. L. 3. A new specimen of the coins of Rāṇā Vikramādityā of Mewār. **XVI**, (II), pp. 284-285 (**m**).

KHARE, G. H. 4. The gold coinage of Shivaji, the Great. **XIII**, (I), pp. 97-100.

NAGAR, M. M. 5. On some Mohammadan coins in the State museum, Lucknow. **XX**, (II) pp. 202-204.

SINGHAL, C. R. 6. A unique gold coin of the Nawābs of Cuddaphāh. **XIV**, (I), pp. 113-114.

7. Some new coins from Jaipur, **XX**, (I), pp. 46-51.

SAMAR, ROSHAN LAL. 8. Ancient coins of Mewrā. **XX**, (I), pp. 26-37.

SIRCAR, D. C. 9. Alleged silver coin of Rāmabhadra of Mithila. **XX**, (II), pp. 192-193.

TARAPORE, P. S. 10. Jahāndār Shāh's rupee of Bankapur mint. **XVI**, (II), pp. 285-286. (**m**)

THAKUR, UPENDRA NATH 11. Gold coins of Sivasimha. **XIX**, (II), pp. 198. (**m**)

TIWARI, ARYA RAMCHANDRA, G. 12. A coin of Mahārāṇā Vikramāditya of Mewar. **XVIII**, (I), p. 113.

XVI. COINAGE OF THE EARLY EUROPEAN COMPANIES

AGRAWALA, R. C. 1. Note on Phadiya coins. **XIX**, (I), p. 81 (**m**).

GUPTA, P. L. 2. Phadiyas and Protuguese Foedeas. **XIX**, (I), pp. 79-80 (**m**)

THAKUR, UPENDRA NATH 3. Currency of Tirhut during the early years of the Company's rule. **XX**, (II), pp. 205-213.

UPADHYA, S. C. 4. Copper coins in Bombay Mint 1669-1677, **XI**, (I), pp. 39-40.

5. Phadiyās and Portuguese Foedeas. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 114-115.

XVII. INDO-BRITISH COINAGE

GUPTA, P. L. 1. A counter-marked rupee of Empress Victoria. **XX**, (II), p. 231. (**m**)

2. The Anna Coin — its antiquity. **XX**, (II) pp. 214-217.

XVIII. INDIAN STATES IN THE BRITISH PERIOD

BIDULPH, C. H. 1. Silver coins of the restored Hindu rajas of Mysore on the death of Tipu

Sultan—A new mint town. **XX**, (I), pp 84-85 (**m**).

GHOSH, AJIT. 2. A unique gold coin of Gaurinath Sinha. **XVI**, (II), pp. 260-263.

MAC DOWALL, D.W. 3. Three unpublished denominations of Jaya Raṇajitamalla of Bhātgaon. **XIX**, (II), pp. 195-197 (**m**)

SINHA, R.M. 4. Mint in the Bhonsla state of Nagpur. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 86-100.

TRIVEDI, H.V. 5. A unique coin-type of the Holkar dynasty of Indore. **XV**, (II), pp. 239-240.

XIX. FOREIGN COINS IN INDIA.

DIKSHIT, M. G. 1. A Chinese coin from Sirpur. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 64-66.

GUPTA, P. L. 2. Nasthulapur hoard of Silver Roman and Punch-marked coins. **XIX**, (I), pp. 1-4.

LAHIRI, A.N. 3. Rupée coins abroad. **XIX**, (I), pp. 59-70.

XX. GENERAL

AGRAWALA, R.C. 1. Numismatic data in the Kharoshṭhi documents from Chinese Turkestan. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 103-106.

2. Sāṇa as a weight denomination. **XV**, (II), pp. 151-152.

3. Greek stater in Ancient Indian Epigraphs and literature. **XV**, (II), pp. 153-154.

4. Numismatic data in the Niya Kharoshṭhi documents from Central Asia. **XVI**, (II), pp. 219-230.

5. Coins, weight and measures in the Bakshāli manuscripts. **XVI**, (II), pp. 231-235.

6. Dramma in Ancient Indian epigraphs and literature. **XVII**, (II), pp. 64-82.

7. Numismatic terms in the Vratarāja Khaṇḍa. **XVII**, (II), pp. 106-107 (**m**)

8. Rūpaka — a coin denomination. **XIX**, (II), pp. 115-120.

9. A note on Dhabbuka coinage of Rājasthān. **XIX**, (II), pp. 197-198. (m)

10. Numismatic data in Gaṇitasāra. **XX**, (I). pp. 38-41.

AGRAWALA V.S. 11. A new type of Sāṇa coin. **XIV**, (I), pp. 22-25.

12. Future of numismatic studies : a few suggestions. **XIV**, (I), pp. 144-145.

13. Ancient coins as known to Pāṇini. **XV**. (I), pp. 27-41.

14. The highest purity of gold in India. **XVI**, (II), pp. 270-274.

15. Cornucopiaea in Indian literature and traditions. **XVII**, (II), pp. 92-94. (m)

16. Coin data in the Mahabharata. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 143-156.

17. Coin names in the Añgavijja. **XIX**, (I), pp. 20-31.

ALTEKAR, A.S. 18. Origin and early history of coinage in ancient India. **XV**, (I), pp. 1-26.

19. Numismatic studies and researches in India. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 124-129.

ALTEKAR, A.S. & SINGHAL, C.R. 20. Numismatic discoveries and researches during 1941-1950. **XIII**, pp. 1-21.

BANERJI, ADRIS. 21. Some interesting papers on Indian numismatics. **XII**, (II), p. 183.

GAIROLA, T.R. 22. Density and percentage composition of metals in coins struck in alloys. **XVI**, (II), pp. 268-269.

GUPTA, P.L. 23. Some new papers on numismatics. **XIV**, (I), pp. 146-147.

24. Some new Indian numismatic publications. **XVI**, (I) pp. 274-275.

MIRASHI, V.V. 25. Numismatic Notes. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 116-123.

NARAIN, A.K. 26. Numismatic evidence and historical writing. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 157-162.

27. Some recent publications abroad on Indian numismatics. **XIX**, (II), pp. 208-209.

RAY, S.C. 28. Vighratuṇgiya dramma mentioned in the Siyadoni stone inscription. **XIV**, (I), pp. 125-127.

ROY CHOUDHARI, M.K. 29. How professional gold washers work. **XIV**, (I), pp. 202-203.

SHAH, U.P. 30. Numismatic data in early Jain literature. **XIV**, (I), pp. 107-110.

SIRCAR, D.C. 31. Buddhaghosha and Indian numismatics. **XIII**, (II), pp. 183-191.

32. Kauṭilya and the Indian numismatics. **XIV**, (I), pp. 128-143.

33. The Śatamāna. **XV**, (II), pp. 136-150

34. The Sāṇa. **XVI**, (I), pp. 40-50.

35. Gauri-Vaiātikā. **XVI**, (II), pp. 264-267.

36. Numismatic studies in India. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 1-12.

TRIVEDI, H.V. 37. Numismatic studies in Madhya Bharat. **XV**, (I), pp. 94-107.

XXI. MEDALS

JAIN, BALCHANDRA 1 A list of medals in the Raipur Museum. **XIX**, (II), pp. 202-207). (Notes and news.)

XXII. SEALS

AGRAWALA, JAGANNATH. 1. An interesting clay sealing from Sunet. **XIX**, (I), pp 71-72 (**m**).

2. Some clay sealings from Sunet. **XX**, (I), pp. 66-68 (**m**).

BANERJI, ADRIS. 3. Three seals from Nalanda. **XII**, (I), pp. 41-47.

4. Some interesting seals from Nalanda. **XII**, (II), pp. 176-182.

5. Sealings from Nalanda and Vaiśāli. **XIV**, (I), pp. 88-92.

DIKSHIT, M.G. 6. Some seal stamps from the Tripuri excavations 1953. **XVI**, (I), pp. 73-76.

JAIN, BALCHANDRA. 7. An inventory of the hoards and finds of coins and seals from Madhyapradesh. (Non-Mohmadan). **XIX**, (I), (NNM. No. 5).

PATHAK, V. S. 8. Religious sealings from Rajghat. **XIX**, (II), pp. 168-179.

9 Religious sealings from Rajghat. **XX**, (II), pp. 195-201.

SANKALIA, H. D. 10. Coins and glass seals from Maheshwar excavations. **XV**, (II). pp. 197-204.

TRIVEDI, H. V. 11. A sealing from Kesur in Madhya Bharat. **XV**, (II), pp. 124-125.

UNVALA, J. M. 12. Report on the examination of Sassanian seals of the Indian Museum. **XII**, (II) pp. 98-102.

XXIII. NOTES AND NEWS

AGRAWALA, R. C. 1. Some new finds from Mewār. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 130-131.

2. Coins from Rajasthān. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 130-131.

3. Unpublished coins in the Museum at Sikar. **XIX**, (I). pp. 82-83.

ALTEKAR, A. S. 4. Re-importation of ancient coins. **XI**, (II).

5. Discovery of copper coins with the legend Vārāṇasī. **XI**, (II).

6. Fresh discovery of Kośala variety of Punch-marked coins. **XI**, (II), pp. 158-162.

7. A Hoard of 35 medieval coins found in Ajmer-Mewai. **XI**, (II), pp. 159-160.

8. Find of Venecian Segnins in Sasaram district, Bihar. **XI**, (II), pp. 160-161.

9. Copper coins in Baroda museum. **XI**, (II), pp. 161-162.

10. Treasure-trove finds in the U.P. **XI**, (II), p. 162.

11. Coins in the Dewas College Museum. **XV**, (I), p. 110.

12. A new hoard of Punch-marked coins. **XV**, (I), p 111.

13. Coins of Rāvaṇa. **XV**, (I), p. 111.

14. Coins in Kauśāmbi excavations. **XV**, (I), p. 111.

15. Publication of the Catalogue of the Bayānā hoard of Gupta coins. **XV**, (I), p. 111.

16. The corpus of the coinage of the Gupta dynasty. **XV**, (I), p. 112.

17. Twenty-Drachm Commemorative coins of Amyntas. **XV**, (I), p. 112.

BOTHAM, A.W. 18. On Shri C. R. Singhal's some new coins from Jaipur. **XX**, (II), p. 232.

GUPTA, P. L. 19. Silver Mughal coins from Ratnāgiri District. **XVII**, (I), p. 112.

20. New finds of Vijayanagar coins. **XVII**, (I), p. 112.

21. Coins of Jayasimha. **XVII**, (I), p. 112.

22. The coin of Ghatotkachagupta. **XVII**, (I), p. 113.

23. Errata of Vol. XVI, part II. **XVII**, (I), p. 113.

24. Treasure Troves from Uttar Pradesh. **XVII**, (II), pp. 110-111.

JAIN, B. C. 25. Kushāṇa coins from Madhya Pradesh. **XVII**, (II), p. 109.

26. Gold coins of Imperial Guptas from Madhya Pradesh. **XVII**, (II), pp. 110.

27. A list of medals in the Raipur Museum. **XIX**, (II), p. 202.

NARAIN. A. K. 28. Some recent publications abroad on Indian Numismatics. **XIX**, (II), pp. 208-209.

SVETLOV, I. 29. Moscow Numismatists. **XX**, (I), pp. 86-87.

ANON, 30. Some corrections. **XX**, (II), pp. 232-233.

31. U. P. Shah on Maitraka coins. **XX**, (II), p. 233.

32. Supplements to the Bibliography of Indian coins, parts I & II. **XX** (II), p. 233.

XXIV. EDITORIAL NOTES

ALTEKAR, A. S.
1. Study of Private Collections.
2. Indo-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian coins **XIII**, (II), p. 223.
3. Catalogue of the Bayana Hoard.
4. About the Journal. **XVI**, (II), pp. 287-288.

XXV. REVIEWS

ALTEKAR, A. S.
1. "Progress of Kannada research in Bombay Province 1941-1946." **XII**, (I), pp. 84-85.

AGRAWALA, V. S.
2. "Catalogue of the Gupta gold coins in the Bayana hoard" by Dr. A. S. Altekar. **XVII**, (I), pp. 114-125.
3. "Gupta Kālin Mudrāe" **XVII**, (I), p. 125.

ALTEKAR, A. S.
4. "The Indo-Greeks" by A. K. Narain. **XIX**, (II), pp. 210-212.

NARAIN, A. K.
5. "The economic Life of Northern India in Gupta Period," by S. K. Maity **XIX**, (II), pp. 213-214.
6. "Early History and Culture of Kashmir," by S. C. Ray. **XIX**, (II), pp. 214-216.

MIRASHI, V. V.
7. "The coinage of the Gupta Empire," by A. S. Altekar. **XX**, (I) pp. 88-91.

XXVI. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES

BANERJI, J.N.
1. Presidential address, 1949. **XI**, (II), pp. 72-85.

AGRAWALA, V.S.
2. भारतीय मुद्रा परिषद नागपुर के सभापतिपद से दिया हुआ भाषण। 1950. **XII**, (II), pp. 188-205.

MIRASHI, V.V.
3. Presidential address, 1951. **XIV**, (I), pp. 113-122.

GYANI, R.G.
4. Presidential address. 1952. **XIV**, (I&II), pp. 151-162.

MOTICHANDRA.
5. Presidential address, 1953. **XIV**, (I), pp. 1-13.

JOSHI, P. M. 6. Presidential address, 1954. (Some lesser known facts of Indian Numismatic history). **XVI**, (II), pp. 148-168

SIRCAR, D. C. 7. Presidential address, 1955. (Numismatic studies in India.) **XVIII**, (I), pp. 1-12.

SIRCAR, D. C. 8. Presidential address. 1956. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 226-234.

SINGHAL, C. R. 9. Presidential address. 1957. **XX**, (I), pp. 95-101.

XXVII. INAUGURAL ADDRESSES

MEHTAB, HARE KRISHNA. 1. Inaugural address. 1949. **XI**. (II), p. 71.

PAKVASA, MANGAL DAS. 2. Inaugural address. **XII**, (II), pp. 186-187.

GANGAWALA, MISHRI LAL. 3. Inaugural address. **XIV**, (I & II) pp. 148-150.

XXVIII. OBITUARY

ALTEKAR, A.S. 1. Obituary: Mr. Vicaji D. B. Tarapore-wala. 1950. **XI**, (II), p. 163.

2. Obituary: E. H. C. Walsh and N. R. Advani. **XV**, (I), pp. 113-114.

3. Obituary: Diwan Bahadur Radha Krishna Jalan. **XVI**, (I), pp. 139-140.

AGRAWALA, V.S. 4. Obituary: Sri R. G. Gyani. **XVI**, (II), p. 292.

KAUS, HURMUZ. 5. Obituary: P. S. Tarapore. **XVIII**, (I), p. 123.

SAMAR, ROSHAN LAL. 6. Obituary: Maharana Sir Bhupal Singhji Bahadur of Udaipur. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 132-133.

GHOSH, AJIT. 7. Obituary: Pandit Madho Sarup Vats. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 133-134.

NARAIN, A.K. 8. Obituary: Major General H.L. Haughton. **XVII**, (I), pp. 124-125.

9. Obituary: Dr. John Allan. **XVII**, (II), pp. 112-114.

XXIX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETINGS

1. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. 1949. **XI**, (II), pp. 164-165.
2. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. 1950. **XII**, (II), pp. 206-213.
3. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, 1951. **XIII**, (II), pp. 224-229.
4. Proceedings of the 42nd annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, 1952. **XIV**, (I & II), pp. 163-170.
5. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. 1953. **XVI**, (I), pp. 141-147.
6. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. 1954. **XVI**, (II), pp. 333-337.
7. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. 1955. **XVIII**, (I), pp. 135-141.
8. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. 1956. **XVIII**, (II), pp. 235-240.
9. Proceedings of the 47th. annual meeting of the Numismatic Society of India 1957. **XX**, (I), pp. 102-109.

PART III

PLATE INDEX

ACCORDING TO VOLUMES

Vol. XI Part I

Plate I	Coins from the Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay.
Plate II	Coins from the Prince of Wales Museum and Hūṇa, Sātavāhana and Mahisha Coins.
Plate III	Pre-Gupta and Gupta Coins.
Plate IV	Ancient Kashmir Coins.
Plate V	Ancient Kashmir Coins.

Vol. XI Part II

Plate VI	Kadamba, Sātavāhana and Indo-Greek Coins.
Plate VII	Symbols on Punch-marked Coins.
Plate VIII	Symbols on Punch-marked Coins.
Plate IX	Symbols on Punch-marked Coins.
Plate X	Mughal and Bahamani Coins.

Vol. XII Part I

Plate I	Miscellaneous Ancient Indian Coins.
Plate II	Sātavāhana Coins from Gujarat.
Plate III	Symbols on Punch-marked Coins and Vaiśālī Seal.
Plate IV	Symbols on Punch-marked Coins.
Plate V	Coins from Kosam Excavations.
Plate VI	Akbar's Coins from Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay.
Plate VII	Apratigha and Chakravikrama types

Vol XII Part II

Plate VIII	Coins from Kondapur.
Plate IX	Coins of Rāmagupta,
Plate X	Miscellaneous Ancient Indian Coins.
Plate XI	Miscellaneous Coins and Seals.
Plate III	Mughal and Sultan Coins.

Vol. XIII Part I

Plate I	Lead Coins from Karvan.
Plate II	Lead Coins from Karwan, 1-10 Sātavāhana Coins, 11-14 Tripuri Coin, 15.
Plate III	Punch-marked (1-40), Yaudheya (41) and Gupta (42-43) Coins.
Plate IV	Indo-Bactrian Coins from Mr. Advani's Collection.
Plate V	Puri-Kushāṇa Coins, 1-5. Ujjayini Coins, 6-12. Punch-marked Coins, 13-17. Kumāragupta Coins, 18-19.

Vol. XIII Part II

Plate VI	Early coins from Hyderabad.
Plate VII	Kushāṇa, Srāvasti and Kalachuri coins.
Plate VIII	Coins of Rāmagupta, Jishṇu, etc.
Plate IX	Miscellaneous Ancient Indian Coins.
Plate X	Professional gold-washers at work.
Plate XI	Indo-Bactrian and Ujjayini Coins from Mr. Advani's collection.

Vol. XIV Part I & II

Plate I	Coins from Mr. Advani's collection.
Plate II	Coins from Madhya Pradesha, Coins from Bhāgiḷa City and Sātavāhana Coins.
Plate III	Punch-marked Coins and Symbols, Yaudheya Coins and Symbols.
Plate IV	Forged Silver Kushāṇa Coins and Śilāhāra Gold Coins.
Plate V	Nāga Coins, Medieval Coins and Kshatrapa Coin.
Plate IV	Kushāṇa and Gupta Coins from H.P. Poddar's collection, R. K. Jalan's collection and Patna University and Museum.

Vol. XV Part I

Plate I	Punch-marked, Sātavāhana, Kshatrapa, Jishṇu, Māhishmati and Aurangzeb Coins.
Plate II	Śibi, Pāñchāla, Kauśambī and Kidāra coins and Kushāṇa coin-mould.
Plate III	Gupta coins.

Plate IV — Valabhī coins in Baroda Museum.

Plate V — Punch-marked coins from Poddar's collection.

Vol. XV Part II

Plate VI — Śaka Māna coins, 1-2; Talavara coins, 3-5; Mahisha coins, 6-7; Bhoja coins, 8-12.

Plate VII — Seals and coins from Nasik Excavations.

Plate VIII — Nāga coins, 1-14; Rāmaṭankis, 15-16; Holkar 3 anna piece, 17; Seal from Kesur, 18; Kshatrapa coins, 19-20.

Plate IX — Coins of Amyntas, 1-2; Yādava coins, 3-13; a coin from Chandpur, 14; a coin of Aurangzeb, 15.

Plate X — Kshatrapa coins, 1-11; Gujarāt Sulṭanas' coins, 12-20.

Vol. XVI Part I

Plate I — Minute punch-marked coins from Advani Collection.

Plate II — 1-10. Tiny punch-marked coins from Maheshwar; 11-13. Punch-marked coins from Hyderabad; 14. Coin of Samudragupta; 15-25. Coin and seals from Tripuri.

Plate III — 1-14. Early Muslim coins; 15. Mughal copper coin.

Plate IV — 1-5. Eran-Ujjain coins; 6-11. Punch-marked coins from Tripuri; 11. Ancient cast coin; 12-13. Punch-marked coins with Ujjain symbol; 14-18. Coins of Jishṇu.

Plate V — 1. Coin of Kṛshṇarāja; 2. Coin of Sujeshṭha; 3-6. Sātavāhana coins.

Vol. XVI Part II

Plate I — Ancient and Indo-Greek Coins.

Plate II-III — Indo-Greek Attic Tetradrachms.

Plate IV-V — Medieval Coins.

Plate VI-X — Mathura Moulds of Punch-marked Coins.

Vol. XVII Part I

Plates I-IV — Greco-Bactrian coins from Qunduz.

Plates V-VIII — Indo-Bactrian coins from Qunduz.

Plates IX-XII — Copper Punch-marked Coins from Nagari.

Plates XIII-XIV Coins of the Kura kings from Brahmapuri.

Plate XV Ancient, Medieval and Modern Indian Coins.

Vol. XVII Part II

Plates I-IV Indo Scythian Coins.

Plate V Ancient Indian Coins from Prakāsha, Pawāya and Maheshwar.

Plate VI Some Ancient Indian Coins: Symbols in line-drawing.

Plate VII 1-9 Some New Nāga Coins; 10-11 Two Nāga Coins; 12-15 Coins of Nāga Dynasty of Bastar.

Plate VIII 1-4 Kalachuri Coins; 5-7 Māhishmatī Coins; 8-9 Two Local Coins; 10-13 Counter-striking Devices on the Coins of Gautamiputra Sātakarni.

Plate IX 1-4 Coins of Gautamiputra Sātakarni 5, Rhinoceros Slayer Type of Kumaragupta. 6, Coin of Pulumavi (enlarged).

Plate X Ancient Indian Coins (Trivedi). Line drawing of symbols on the above.

Vol. XVIII Part I

Plates I-IV Kushano-Sassanian Coins

Plate V Enlargement of Coin no 17 of the Kushano-Sassanian Series Coin of the Sātavāhanas.

Plate VI Yaudheya Coins from Garhwal.

Plate VII Some Nāga Coins from Padmāvati

Plate VIII Rāmagupta, Pulumāvi, Gāṅgeyadeva, Kalachuri Copper Coins.

Vol. XVIII Part II

Plate IX Twenty-Stater Gold Piece of Eucratides I and Coins from Padmāvati.

Plate X Coins from Padmāvati & Western Kshatrapa Coins.

Plate XI Coins of Gāngeyadeva, Jayasiṃha, Farukhsiyar and Gujrat Sultans.

Vol. XIX Part I

Plates I & II Roman Coins from Nasthulapur

Plate III 1-11, Roman and Punch-marked Coins from Nasthulapur 12-16, Ancient

	Indian Coins from the cabinet of the American Numismatic Society.
Plate IV	Coins dealt with in the Miscellanea Notes
Plates V & V	Rupee Coins Abroad

Vol. XIX Part II

Plate I	Interesting Silver Punch-marked coins from Madhya Pradesh.
Plate II	Coins of Apollodotus and Religious Seals from Rajghat.
Plate III	Religious Seals from Rajghat and coins described in the Miscellanea notes.
Plate IV	Kalyanasundara Image from Elephanta Cave I and two scenes from Ajanta Caves.
Plate V	Medals in the Raipur Museum.

Vol. XX Part I

Plate I	The coin with the City Goddess of Pushkalavati.
Plates II & III	Ancient Coins of Mewar.
Plates IV & V	Gold Coins from Walve
Plate VI	Ramdurg Hoard of Gold Coins
Plate VII	Coins from Jaipur
Plate VIII	Coins from Jaipur
Plate IX	1-4, Sunet Seals ; 5, Coins of Rambhadra ; 6 & 8, Half rupee Coins of Hindu Rajas of Mysore-Mint : Nagar ; 7, A Rupee of Shahjahan III.

Vol. XX Part II

Plate X	Some New Coins from Kauśāmbi.
Plate XI	Śaka and Pahlava Coins from the Museum of the American Numismatic Society.
Plate XII	Pahlava and Kushāṇa Coins from the Museum of the American Numismatic Society.
Plate XIII	1-9, Religious Sealing from Rajghat. 10, A Coin of Jayāśraya with an enlargement.
Plate XIV	1-5, Mohammadan Coins in the State Museum, Lucknow ; 6-8, Copper Coins of the later Bahamani Kings ; 9, Copper

Coin of the Last Amir Barid of Bidar; 10, Copper Coin, of Muhammad Quli Qutub Shah of Golconda; 11, Copper Coin of Mohammad III (Bahamani); 12, A counter-marked Rupee of Victoria.

103014

Tara Printing Works, Varanasi.

INDEX

TO

THE JOURNAL OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

XXI - XXX

By

Deena Bandhu Pandey

Lecturer

Department of History of Art

BANARAS HINDU UNIVERSITY

THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

P. O. HINDU UNIVERSITY

VARANASI - 5

Rs. ✓
for 3 parts
4-10-79

103015

INDEX

TO

THE JOURNAL OF THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

XXI - XXX

By

Deena Bandhu Pandey

Lecturer

Department of History of Art

BANARAS HINDU UNIVERSITY

THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA

P. O. HINDU UNIVERSITY

VARANASI - 5

While consulting a particular section of the Subject Index one may also consult the sections of Metrology, Mints and Minting, Numismatic terms and their references in Literature and Epigraphs, History and Miscellaneous articles where some informations related with the particular section are likely to be noticed.

Deena Bandhu Pandey

103015

CONTENTS

Preface i

Part I : Author Index

(arranged alphabetically)

A	...	...	...	1-4
B	...	...	...	4-11
C	...	...	...	11-12
D	...	...	...	12-14
F	...	...	...	14
G	...	...	...	14-18
H	...	...	...	18-19
J	...	...	...	19-20
K	...	...	...	20-22
L	...	...	...	22
M	...	...	...	22-25
N	...	...	...	25-26
P	...	...	...	26-29
R	...	...	...	29-33
S	...	...	...	33-39
T	...	...	...	39-41
U	...	...	...	41
V	...	...	...	41-42
W	...	...	...	42

Part II : Subject Index

I.	Primitive Money	43
II.	Origin and Antiquity etc.	43
III.	Punch-Marked Coins	43-44
IV.	Local Coins	43-44
V.	Tribal Coins	47-48
VI.	Indo-Greek Coins	48
VII.	Saka-Kshatrapa Coins	48-49
VIII.	Satavahana Coins	49-50
IX.	Kushana Coins	50-52
X.	Gupta Coins	52-55

XI.	Coins of Kings and Kingdoms Contemporary to the Guptas	55
XII.	Coins of Post-Gupta Kings and Dynasties	56
XIII.	Coins of Early Medieval Period	
	(i) Northern India	56-58
	(ii) Southern India	58-60
XIV.	Coins of the Delhi Sultans and their Contemporaries	60-61
XV.	Coins of the Sultans of Bengal and Arakan	61
XVI.	Bahmani Coins	61-62
XVII.	Nizam Shahi Coins	62
XVIII.	Qutub Shahi Coins	62
XIX.	Barid Shahi Coins	63
XX.	Mughal Coins	63-65
XXI.	Coins of Kings and Kingdoms Contemporary to the Mughals	65-67
XXII.	Coinage of Early European Companies	67-68
XXIII.	Indo-British Coins	68-69
XXIV.	Coins of Indian States of the Indo-British Period	69-71
XXV.	Modern Coins & Medals etc.	71
XXVI.	Foreign Coins	72-73
XXVII	Metrology	73
XXVIII.	Mints and Minting	73-74
XXIX.	Numismatic Terms and their References in Literature and Epigraphs	74-75
XXX.	Miscellaneous	76-78
XXXI.	History	78-79
XXXII.	Seals	79-81
XXXIII.	Technical	81-82
XXXIV.	Numismatography	82
XXXV.	Reviews	82-84
XXXVI.	Homages	84-86
XXXVII.	Obituaries	86-87
XXXVIII.	Life Sketch and Bibliograpy of Works	87
XXXIX.	About the Numismatic Society of India & Proceedings of the Annual Meetings	87-88
XXXL.	Presidential Address	88-89
XLI.	Editorial Remarks	89-91
XLII.	Gold Control Roles	92

PART I

INDEX TO AUTHORS

A

AGRAWAL, J.

1. A Rare Clay Sealing from Sunet. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 98-99. **M.**
2. Nalanda Clay Sealing of Maharajadhiraja Vainya Gupta. **XXX**, pp. 206-207. **M.**
3. Presidential Address : The 54th Annual Conference of The Numismatic Society of India held at Varanasi on January 1 and 2, 1966. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 109-114.

AGRAWALA, P. K.

1. The Depiction of Punch-marked coins in Early Indian Art. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 170-176.
2. A Note on the Karttikeya Type. **XXX**, pp. 203-206. **M.**

AGRAWALA, R. C.

1. Six-Headed Skanda on Yaudheya Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 200-202. **M.**
2. Six-Headed Skanda. **XXIX**, pt. 1, p. 41. **M.**
3. Six-Headed Goddess on Yaudheya Coins. **XXX**, pp. 181-184. **M.**
4. Cow Suckling a Calf on some Gold Coins. **XXII**, pp. 278-280. **M.**
5. A Find of Arab Coins. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 202. **N. N.**
6. A Short Note on Seals and Sealings from Rajasthan. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 191-195. **M.**
7. Bhagwati on Copper Plate Seal of Vikrama Year 900. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 46. **M.**
8. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. i.

AGRAWALA, V. S. 1. Clay Sealings from Rajghat. **XXIII,** pp. 408-413.

2. Review : *Punch-marked Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—P. L. Gupta. **XXIV,** pt. II, pp. 199-201.

3. Homage to the Memorv of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII,** pp. i-ii.

AHMAD, N. 1. The Classification of the Punch-marked Coins. **XXVIII,** pt. II, pp. 143-148.

2. On the Copper Coins of Ramagupta. **XXV,** pt. I, pp. 105-107. **M.**

3. On Some Suvarna Standard Coins of Chandra. **XXVII,** pt. II, pp. 177-183.

4. On a Bayana Hoard Coin of Chhatra Type bearing the Legend Kramaditya. **XXX,** pp. 84-91.

5. On the Identification of Mahendraditya and Kramaditya of Repousse Gold Coins. **XXVI,** pt. I, pp. 31-39.

6. On Two Wrongly Attributed Coins. **XXVIII,** pt. I, pp. 64-65. **M.**

7. On the Coins of Artthapatti—A Nala Ruler. **XXV,** pt. I, pp. 107-108. **M.**

8. On a Copper Coin of Firoz Shah Bahmani. **XXVI,** pt. II, pp. 275-276. **M.**

9. On the Attribution of the Coins of Shahjehan II and III. **XXVI,** pt. II. pp. 177-213.

10. A Note on the so-called Bi-regal and Bimintal Copper Mughal Coins. **XXV,** pt. I, pp. 113-115. **M.**

11. Some Notable Mughal Coins. **XXVI,** pt. II, p. 281. **C.**

12. The So-called Nalanda Seal of Vainya Gupta. **XXIX,** pt. I, pp. 44-45. **M.**

13. Dates on the Coins of Kakatiya Pratap Rudradeva. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 49. **M.**

14. Addition to the Bibliography of the works of Dr. R. B. Whitehead compiled by A. D. H. Bivar. **XXX**, p. 11.

15. Note on the reading of the reverse Legend on a Mill Sail type Coin of Shah Tatmasp proposed by M. K. Husain. **XXX**, p. 160, f n. 1.

AHMAD, Q.

1. Some Silver Coins of Two Pretenders to the Mughal Throne-A'zam Shah and Kam Baksh. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 59-64.

2. Some Coins of the Bengal Sultans. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 140-145.

3. An Historical Account of the Banaras Mint in the Later Mughal Period, 1732-1776. **XXIII**, pp. 198-215.

4. An Unpublished Report on the Functioning and Scope of the Banaras Mint, 1801. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 115-127.

5. Banaras Mint and the Zari Industry. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 87-92.

6. Some Seals and Signets of the Later Mughal Period. **XXIII**, pp. 367-374.

ALI, M. A.

1. On the Reading of a Coin of Allauddin Khilji, published by B. M. S. Parmar, (**XXVII**, p. 106). **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 99. **C.**

2. A Copper Coin of Nasir-ud-din Abu'l Fat'h Isma'il Shah. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 219-220. **M.**

3. A Copper Coin of Ahmad Shah I Bahmani. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 109-110. **M.**

4. A New Coin Type of Ahmad Shah Bahmani. **XXX**, p. 225. **M.**

5. Two New Bahmani Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, p 62. **M.**

6. The Mint Machlipatan Bandar. **XXX**, pp. 162-166.

7. Legend on Kakatiya Copper Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 85-88. **M.**

8 Kakatiya and few other Rare Coins from Warangal. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 71-72. **M.**

ALTEKAR. A. S.

1. The Reverse Legend of the New Silver Coins of Vasishthiputra Satkarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 13-17.

2. Lyrist Type of Samudragupta in Silver. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 191-192. **M.**

3. A Note on Apratigha Type. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 71-72. **M.**

4. Underweight Gupta Gold Coins. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 191. **M.**

5. Review : *Atharvavedic Civilisation*, by—V. W. Karambelkar. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 206-207.

ALTEKAR, A. S. & CHOUBE, M. C.

1. A Tripuri City Coin with New Symbol. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 186-187. **M.**

ANSARI, H. N.

1. A Hoard of Turko-Muslim Billon Coins from North Bihar. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 33-37.

AWASTHI, A. B. L.

1. Numismatic Gleanings from Manjusrimulakalpa. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 47-52.

2. Padma Lakshana Mudras of Saurashtra. **XXX**, pp. 178-179. **M.**

B

BABELON, J.

1. A Consolidated List of Indian Coins in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. **XXIII**, p. 455.

BAJPAI, K. D.

1. New Panchala Coins and the Problem of Panchala Chronology. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 9-19.

2. Anamitra—A New Panchala Ruler. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 43-44. **M.**
3. A Coin of Devamitra, King of Ayodhya. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 108-109. **M.**
4. The Agnimitra Problem. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 7-10.
5 Fresh Light on the Post-Asokan History of Kausambi. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 1-6.
6: A Note on the Legend 'Gadhikanam.' **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 45-46. **M.**
7. New Copper Coins from Kausambi and Vidisa. **XXII**, pp. 131-133.
8. A New Coin of King Sivagupta of Eastern Malva. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 104-105. **M.**
9. A Coin of Satyamitra—A New Ruler of Mathura. **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 42.
10. Newly Discovered Rare Coins of Early Sakas. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 46-50. **M.**
11. The Joint Issues of the Kshatrapa Hagana and Hagamasha. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 102-103. **M.**
12. Ramagupta a Gupta King. **XXIII**, pp. 340-344.
13 A Unique Gold Coin of Harsha. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 103-106. **M.**
14. Legend on the Gold Coin of Harshavardhana. **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 68. **M.**
15. A Note on some Coins and a Seal in the Allahabad Museum. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 99-101. **M.**
16. A Note on some Coins in the Allahabad Museum—A Rejoinder. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 190-192. **M.**
17. Authority of Minting Coins in Ancient India. **XXV**, pt. I. pp. 17-21.

18. A Seal of King Dhanabhuti and a Coin of Sungavarma from Kausambi. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 188-190. **M.**

19. A Clay Sealing of Hastipala from Kausambi. **XXVIII**, pt I, pp. 44-45. **M.**

20. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXVI**, pp. ii-iii.

BANDOPADDHYAY, S. 1 A Note on Some Inscribed Copper Coins from Kausambi. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 153-156.

2. Paruttha Dramma. **XXX**, pp. 96-101.

3. Vimposaka and its relation with Dramma. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 21-24.

4. Metal and Sub-division of the Vimposaka. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 149-150.

BANERJEA, J. N. 1. Interpretation of a Few Symbols on Some Tribal Coins of Ancient India. **XXII**, pp. 43-46.

2. An Interesting Double Dinar of Wema Kadphises in Sri Narendra Singh Singhee's Collection. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 31-33

3. The Coin Collection of the Asiatic Society. **XXIII**, pp. 424-429.

4. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. iii-iv.

BANARJI, A. 1. A Coin of Kumarapala. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 235-240. **M.**

BASU, S. P. 1. A Rare Gold Coin of Manipur. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 110-111. **M.**

BHARADWAJ, H. C 1. Cleaning of Copper Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 114-117. **T.**

2. Care and Treatment of Lead Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 189-194. **T.**

BHARADWAJ, H. C. & MISRA, S. 1. Early Indian Silver Coinage : A Metallurgical View. **XXX**, pp. 241-251. T.

BHATT, B. P.

1. Panchala Coins-types : Their Significance. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp 149-151.

BHATTACHARYA, P. K.

1. Some Coins of Cooch Bihar. **XXX**, pp. 167-175.

BHATTACHARYYA, A. K.

1. Bilingual Coins of Mahmud of Ghazni. **XXVI**. pt. I, pp. 53-56.

BHOWMIK, S. K.

1. Conservation of 1400 Kshatrapa Coins Discovered from Amreli. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 197-201. **T.**

BIDDULPH, C. H.

1. Fractional Denomination of a Coin of Taxila. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 98-99. **M.**
2. Some Gadhaiya and Related Coins from North-West India. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 170-176.
3. Shah Jahan and his Rupees of Ajmer Mint. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 251-252. **M.**
4. Silver Coins of Surat Mint with Regnal Years later than the Fortyninth, or last, year of Shah Alam II. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 46-50.
5. Countermarked Mughal and Suri Coins. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 39-45.
6. Mughal Rupees Countermarked by the Dutch for use in the Dutch Indies. **XXV**. pt. II, pp. 254-256. **M.**
7. Copper Coin of Devaraya II. **XXII**, pp. 202-204. **XXIII**, p. 512. **A. C.**
8. A Rare Copper Coin of the Qutubshahi Dynasty. **XXIV**, pt. I, p. 145. **M.**
9. Copper Coins of the East India Company of Chinaputam (Madras) Mint Issued in the name of Aurangzeb Alamgir. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 223-225. **M.**
10. Coin Weights of the East India Company. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 179-180.

11. Coin-weights of the East India Company. **XXII**, pp. 293-294. **M.** **XXIII**, p. 513. **A. C.**

12. Coins of the Dutch East India Company, Copper Doits and Half-Doits 1726-1794 from the Dor-drecht Mint in the State of Holland. **XXII**, p. 292. **M.**

13. Coins of the Dutch East India Company struck in the United Provinces of Holland —Copper Doits 1726-1794. Dordrecht Mint in the State of Holland. **XXII**, pp. 291-292. **M.** **XXIII**, p. 513. **A. C.**

14. Rupees Issued bv the English and French East India Companies and the Nawabs of Arcot in 17th to 19th centuries. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 146-173.

15. Coins of the Nawabs of Arcot. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 50-114. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 121-122. **A. C.**

16. Rupees of the Nawabs of Arcot from Mints in Administrative Regions controlled by Local Governors appointed by the Nawabs. **XXII**, pp. 229-249. **XXIII**, pp. 512-513. **A. C.**

17. An Unusual Masulipatam Falus. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 117.118. **M.**

18 Coins of Nawabs of Arcot. **XXV**. pt. II, pp. 252-254. **M.**

19. Copper Coins issued by the English during an Occupation of Kandahar. **XXIV**, pp. 289-290, **M.**

20. British Indian Brockages, countermarked and Defective coins. **XXIII**, pp. 158-165 **XXIV**, pt. II, p. 208. **A. C.**

21. Coins with Laminated Flans. **XXIII**, pp. 152-157.

22. Coins of the Talpur Mirs of Sind. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 209-218; **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 122. **A. C.**

23. Countermarked Durrani and Sikh Coins. **XXV**; pt. II, pp. 198-208, **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 122. **A. C.**

24. The Coinage of Chamba State. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 177-181.

25. Tejsiha of Mewar, additional information on 'Some New Coins from Jaipur —by C. R. Singhal, (XX, pt. I, p. 48).' **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 83-84. **N. N.**

26. Additional information on 'the Bir Singh Deo of Datia State in Bundel Khand —by C. R. Singhal (XX, pt. I, pp. 49-50), and A. W. Botham (**XX**, pt. II, p. 232).' **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 84-85. **N. N.**

27. A Copper Coin of Saugor (Sagar) issued by the English. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 115-116. **M.**

28. Indore—Shivaji Rao. A. D. 1886-1903. An Unusual Half Anna Coin. **XXV**, pt. I, p. 119. **M.**

29. The Marathas in Southern India and their Coinage. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 219-237. **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 122. **A. C.**

30. The Marathas in Southern India and their Coinage. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 195-196. **M.**

31. Coins of Tipu Sultan of Mysore issued in the Karnatik in 1780-1790. **XXII**, pp. 287-288. **M.**

32. Silver Coins of the Restored Hindu Rajas of Mysore on the death of Tipu Sultan—New Mint Town. **XXII**, pt. I, pp. 81-82. **M.**

33. Silver Coins of the Restored Hindu Rajas of Mysore on the death of Tipu Sultan—New Mint Town, **XXII**, p. 287. **M.**

34. Countermarked Coin of Imam of Muscant and Oman. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 118-119. **M.**

35. Countermarked Coins of the Shahs of Persia. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 69-85.

36. Countermarked Coin of the Imam of Muscant and Oman. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 258-260. **M.**

37. Countermarked Spanish Rial. **XXVII.** pt. I, pp. 86-89.

38. Tokens Resembling Coins of East India Company. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 176-178.

39. Bronze Medallion Issued by the Mint at Bombay. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 276-277. **M.**

40. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. iv-v.

BIVAR, A. D. H.

1. Fresh Evidence on the 'Sijistan Barbarous' Series of Arab-Sassanian Dirhams. **XXX**, pp. 152-157.

2. On a Rare Copper Coin of the Qutub-Shahi Dynasty Published by Divakar Rao (XXII, pp. 281 ff.) **XXIV**, pt. II, p. 208. **N. N.**

3. An Unknown Punjab Seal Collector. **XXIII**, pp. 309-327.

4. Rechard Bertram Whitehead. **XXX**, pp. 1-8.

5. Bibliography of the Works of Dr. Whitehead. **XXX**, pp. 9-13.

BYKOV, A. A. 1. Finds of Indian Medieval Coins in East Europe. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 146-156. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 71. **A. C.**

C

CHABRA, B. CH. 1. Fresh Discovery of Two Silver Coins of Alexander the Great. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 83. **M.**

2. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. v.

CHANDRA, M. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xi-xii.

CHANDRA, R. G. 1. A New Chakravikrama Coin. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 202. **N. N.**

2. A New Chakravikrama of Chandragupta II. **XXII**, pp. 261-263. **M.**

3. Another Standard-type Coin of Chandra Gupta II. **XXX**, pp. 202-203. **M.**

4. Obituary : Shri Shri Nath Sah. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 204-205.

CHATTOPADHYAYA, B. D. 1. Political Significance of the Altar Type Coins of Skandagupta. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 36-40.

2. Notes on South Indian Coins. **XXX**, pp. 102-109.

CHINMULGUND, P. J. 1. A New Variety of Karttikeya Type Coin of Kumaragupta. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 72-73. **M.**

2. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. v-vi.

3. Presidential Address : 52nd Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Poona, 28th December, 1963. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 267-275.

CHOUBE, M. C. 1. A Coin of Satakarni from Tripuri. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 110-111.

CHOUBE, M. C. & ALTEKAR, A. S. 1. A Tripuri City Coin with a New Symbol. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 186-187. **M.**

CHOUDHARY, R. K. 1. A Critical Study of the so-called Apratigha Coin-type of Kumaragupta I. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 15-26.

2. A Critical Study of the Coinage of the Hunas. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 172-178.

D

DANI, A. H. 1. Punch-marked Coins in Indian Archaeology. **XXII**, pp. 1-12.

2. Ramagupta Problem—A New Solution. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 11-14.

3. Coins of the Chandra Kings of East Bengal. **XXIV**, pt. 1, pp. 141-142. **M.**

DANI, B. P. 1. A Dated Silver Coin of Kumaragupta I in Watson Museum, Rajkot. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 104-106. **M.**

DAS, RAI K. 1. Obituary : Dr. V. S. Agrawal. (in Hindi) **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 230-231.

DASGUPTA, K. K. 1. A Note on a Class of Malva Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 52-54. **M.**

2. Malava and Senapati Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 79-80. **M.**

DASGUPTA, R. 1. Tripura Silver Coin of Vijaya Manikyadeva. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 47-48. **M.**

DAVE, S. S. 1. When were the Scales Lost ? **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 197-198. **M.**

2. The Problem of Parity between Old and New Small-coinge in Free India. **XXII**, pp. 296-297. **M.**

DAVIDSON, P. 1. A Bronze Coin found from South England and Tentatively Attributed to Arthur Count of Britain. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 226-228.

DAYAL, P. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xiv.

DEO, S. B.

1. New Coins of King Satavahana. **XXII**, pp. 138-145.
2. Another Ship-type Coin of Yajna Satakarni. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 174-175. **M.**

DESAI, Z. A.

1. The Couplet of the Shah Khurram Legend on Shah Jahan's Coin. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 108-109. **M.**

DEVA, K.

1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. vi.

DEVAHUTI, D.

1. The Coins of Harsha Siladitya—A Reappraisal, **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 40-46.

DEVI, V. Y.

1. Coin Terms in Andhradesha Inscriptions. **XXX**, pp. 122-132.

DHAVALIKAR, M. K.

1. A New Gold Mohur of Aurangzeb. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 80-81. **M.**

DIKSHIT, M. G.

1. Punchmarked Coins from Nevari, Umer; Dist. Nagpur. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 91-95. **M.**
2. Another Coin of King Sebaka. **XXX**, pp. 186-188. **M.**
3. The so-called Hanuman Type Coins of the Chandellas. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 68-70. **M.**
4. Four South Indian Coins in the Leyden Museum. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 45-47.
5. Padma-Tankas of Yadava Bhillam IV. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 46-48.
6. A Note on the Honas of Chhatrapati Shivaji. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 50-51. **M.**
7. A Copper Coin of the Nepalese King Amsuvarman. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 245-247. **M.**
8. Cunningham Collection of Seals in the British Museum. **XXII**, pp. 123-130.

DIKSHIT, R. K. 1. Simhavahini Lakshmi. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 102-104. **M.**

DWIVEDI, V. P. 1. On Displaying Coins in a Museum. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 184-187. **M.**

F

FERENC, G. 1. Numismatic Photography. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 93-97. **T.**

G

GANGULI, D. K. 1. The Imperial Kushana Coins and their Imitations in Orissa. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 6-11.

GATTANI, S. M. 1. Further Details regarding the Coinage of King Edward VII. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 70-71.

2. When were the Scales Lost ? **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 256-258. **M.**

GHOSE, A. 1. Discovery of a Second Gold Coin of Ghatotkachagupta. **XXII**, pp. 260-261, **M.**

2. Five Rare Gupta Coins from the Bayana Hoard. **XXII**, pp. 177-183.

GHOSH, A. 1. Presidential Address : 53rd Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Poona, 2nd and 3rd January 1965. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 283-289.

2. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. vii.

GHOSH, N. C. 1. A Note on Allan's Identification of Lakshmi on Some Ujjaini Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 24-26.

GÖBL, R. 1. Roman Patterns for Kushana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 75-90.

GOKHALE, MRS. S. 1. A Coin of Rudrasena III son of Svami Rudradaman II. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 175-177. **M.**

2. Krishnaraja-rupaka. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 244-245. **M.**

GOPAL, L.

1. Coins in the Epigraphic and Literary Records of Northern India in the Early Medieval Period. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 1-16.
2. Weight Standard of the Coins of Early Medieval India. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 145-153.
3. Medium of Exchange in Early Medieval India. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 154-164.
4. The Right of Minting Coins in Ancient India. **XXII**, pp. 38-42.

GOYAL, S. R.

1. Some Observations on Shri Vikrama Coin of Samudragupta. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 142-145.
2. Attribution of the Coins of Prakasaditya. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 17-20.

GOVEL, R. K.

1. Obituary : K. C. Govel. **XXVII**, pt. II, p. 204.

GUPTA, P. L.

1. On the Chronology of the Silver Punch-Marked Coins. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 1-8.
2. The Dates of the Taxila Hoards of Punch-Marked Coins. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 114-119.
3. A Local Type of Punch-Marked Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 134-136. **M.**
4. Some Observations on Parsa Dayaram Hoard of Silver Punch-Marked Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 1-20.
5. Interesting Punch-Marked Coins from Bombay. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 81-83. **M.**
6. A Kausambi Copper Coin of Indradeva. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 67-68. **M.**
7. A Silver Coin of Chashtana. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 132.

8. Copper Coins of Chashtana (?). **XXI,** pt. II, pp. 133-134.
9. A New Satavahana Portrait Coin. **XXI,** pt. II, pp. 107-109.
10. Kumarkhan Hoard of Gupta Gold Coins. **XXII,** pp. 265-266. **M.**
11. A Gold Coin of Vindhyasakti. **XXI,** pt. I, pp. 74-76. **M.**
12. A Hoard of Chola Silver Coins from Canara District. **XXIV,** pt. II, p. II, pp. 183-186. **M.**
13. Copper Coins of Akbar with Nagari Legend. **XXIV,** pt. II, p. 186. **M.**
14. The Coins of Nurjahan. **XXI,** pt. II, p. 195. **M.**
15. The Baroda Coins with the Nagari Letter Ma. **XXIV,** pt. II, pp. 190-191. **M.**
16. Mughal Coins under the Sea. **XXVI,** pt. I, pp. 114-115. **N. N.**
17. Silver Coins of Bombay in the Name of William III and Marry. **XXI,** pt. II, pp. 174-175.
18. An Interesting Mule Sovereign. **XXIX,** pt. I, pp. 60-61. **M.**
19. Alleged Silver Coin of Birsingh Deo. **XXI,** pt. II, pp. 199-201. **M.**
20. Rai Saheb Chandrika Prasad Collection of the Numismatic Society of India. **XXIII,** pp. 494-496.
21. The Coin-Collection of the Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay. **XXIII,** pp. 497-501.
22. Numismatic Data in the Arthasastra of Kautilya. **XXII,** pp. 13-37.

23. Treasure Trove Laws in India—A Review. **XXIII**, pp. 137-151.

24. A Survey of Indian Numismatography, Muhammadan Coinage. **XXIII**, pp. 49-73.

25. A Survey of Indian Numismatography, South Indian Coinage. **XXIII**, pp. 74-77.

26. A Survey of Indian Numismatography, Coinage from the decline of Mughal Empire to 1947. **XXIII**, pp. 78-89.

27. Gold Amulets and the Kushana History. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 188-190. **M.**

28. A Copper Motto Seal of the Gupta Period. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 181-182. **M.**

29. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. vii-viii.

30. Obituary : Dr. A. S. Altekar. **XXI**, II, pp 208-211.

31. Obituary : H. E. Stapleton. **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 124.

32. Obituary : J. M. Unwala. **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 124.

33. Obituary : A. W. Botham. **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 125.

34. Obituary : Dr. V. S. Agrawala. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 231-234.

35. Obituary : Prof. D. D. Kosambi. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 23-28.

36. Obituary : Mr. C. H. Biddulph. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 72-74.

37. Review : *Catalogue of the Coins of the Naga Kings of Padmavati*—by H. V. Trivedi. **XXI**, pp. 204-206.

38. Review : *Corpus of the Muslim Coins of Bengal* Down to A. D. 1538—Abdul Karim. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 202-203.

39. Review : *Qutub Shahi Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—M. A. W. Khan. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 203-205.

40. Review : *The Audumbaras*—Dr. Kalyan Kumar Das. **XXVIII**, pt. II, p. 229.

41. Review : *Visnukundin Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—M. Rama Rao. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 67.

42. Review : *Eastern Chalukyan Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—M. Rama Rao. **XXIX**, pt. I. p. 68.

43. Review : *The Dowlaisweram Hoard of Eastern Chalukyan and Chola Coins*—T. Balakrishna Nayar. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 68-69.

44. Review : *Early Indian Economics*—G. L. Adhya. **XXIX**, pt. II, p. 96.

45. Presidential Address delivered at the 49th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India at Gauhati on 28th December 1959. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 215-236.

46. Bibliography of articles on Numismatics by Dr. V. S. Agrawala. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 235-236.

H

HUSSAIN, M. K.

1. Gold Coin of Ahmad Shah Bahadur. **XXX**, pp. 232-233. **M.**

2. The Silver Larin. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 54-72.

3. Dapoli Hoard of Silver Larins. XXX, pp. 158-161.

HEGDE, K. T. M.

1. Chemical and Spectometric Studies in the Kshatrap Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 63-66. **T.**

J

JAIN, B. C.

1. Interesting Erana Coins in the Raipur Museum. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 168-172. **M.**
2. Early Coins from Vidisa in Raipur Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 303-308.
3. A Hoard of 757 Kushana Copper Coins from Shahdol District of Madhya Pradesh. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 118-119.
4. Kushana Coins from Shahdol District. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 1-5.
5. Hitherto Unknown Repousse Coins of Kramaditya. **XXII**, pp. 184-187.
6. Lead Coins from Tonk. **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 72. **M.**
7. The Collection of Indian Coins in the Raipur Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 502-506.
8. A Clay Sealing of Dhanadeva. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 187-188. **M.**
9. Three Silver Seals of Old Bastar State. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 195-197. **M.**
10. Homage to the Memory of Prof Anant Sadashiv Altekar (in Hindi). **XXII**, p. viii.

JAMINDAR, R.

1. An Unnoticed Western Kshatrapa Coin. **XXX**, pp. 198-200. **M.**

JAYASWAL, P. K.

1. A Further Note on the Meaningless Legends on the so-called Malwa Coins. **XXX**, pp. 184-186. **M.**
2. On the Attribution of the Coins of Prakasaditya. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 65-68. **M.**

3. On Jishnu—A King of Malwa. **XXVII,** pt. I, p. 102. **M.**

JAWALIA, B. M. 1. Rare Silver Coin of Maharana Kumbha. **XXX**, pp. 225-226. **M.**

JENKINS, G. K. 1. Some Recent Indo-Greek Accessions of the British Museum. **XXX,** pp. 23-27.

2 The Apollodotus Question : Another View. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 20-33.

3. Obituary : Dr. John Walker. **XXVI,** pt. II, p. 282.

JOSHI. M. C. 1. Samudragupta's Standard Type—A Further Consideration. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 70-71. **M.**

2. Apratigha Type : A Study. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 34-36.

3. The King and Lakshmi or Queen Type Coin of Skandagupta. **XXII**, pp. 263-265. **M.**

4. Notes on Some Gold Coin-types of the Guptas. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 34-40.

5. Some Observations on the Jhansi Hoard of Rajput Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 41-45.

JOSHI, N. P. 1. The Numismatic Section of the Sanskrit University Museum, Varanasi. **XXIII,** pp. 507-510.

JOSHI, P. M. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. ix.

K

KALA, S. C. 1. Interesting Cast Coins from Kausambi **XXII,** pp. 134-137.

2. New Coins in Allahabad Museum Cabinet. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 139-140. **M.**

3. A Seal of Vangapala from Kausambi, **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 136-137. **M.**

KARIM, A.

1. Coins of Sultan Mugheth Al-Din Yuzbak of Bengal. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 54-57.
2. The So-called Bengal Coins of Sultan Shams-al-din Iltutmish. **XXII**, pp. 205-211.
3. A Fresh Study of the Muslim Coins of Bengal of the Afgan Period. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 65-80.
4. A Medieval Coin of Arakan, **XXII**, pp. 225-228.

KATARE, S. L.

1. Coins of Visakhadatta (?). **XXX**, pp. 179-181. **M.**

KHATUN, M.

1. On Some New Coins of Alaud-din Firuz Shah and Ghiyathud-din Mahmud Shah of Bengal. **XXII**, pp. 212-216.
2. Some Observations on Maratha Coins. **XXII**, pp. 221-224.

KHARE, G. H.

1. Two Documents on the Minting of Hukeri and Nishani Hons. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 48-49.
2. Dravyapariksha of Thakkura Pheru—A Study. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 25-37.
3. Gold Coins from Goa. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 61-64.

KRISHNA, A.

1. Obituary : Shri B. M. Vyas. **XXV**, pt. I, p. 122.

KRISHNA, C.

1. Gadhia Coins from Nimar East M. P. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 36-38.
2. Discovery of a Pallava Coin (?) at Nagar, District Bhandara, Maharashtra. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 240-243. **M.**

KROM, N. J.

1. The First Hindu Coin from Java, **XXX**, pp. 200-201. **M.**

KUMAR, S.

1. British Indian Coins and Tokens. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 99-100. **C.**

2. Additional Informations Regarding the Indian Coins Minted during the reign of King Edward VII, discussed by D. M. Phatak (XXVII, pt. I, p, 120). **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 100. **C.**

L

LAHIRI, A. N.
1. The Punch-Marked Coins and the Question of their Prototypes. **XXX**, pp. 14-22
2. Indo-British Coins since 1835. **XXIII**, pp. 90-114.
3. Tripura Coins of Iconographic Interest. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 73-76.
4. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. ix.

LAHIRI, B.
1. The Coinage of the Vemakis. **XXX** pp. 61-67.

LLOYD, A. H.
1. Hoarding of the Precious Metals in India. **XXIII**, pp 115-127.

LOWICK, N. M.
1. Some Countermarked Coins of the Shaybanids and Early Moghuls. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 157-169.

M

MACDOWALL, D. W.
1. Soter Megas, the King of Kings, the Kushana. **XXX**, pp. 28-48.
2. The Weight Standards of the Gold and Copper Coinages of the Kushana Dynasty from Vima Kadphises to Vasudeva. **XXII**, pp. 63-74.
3. The Coinage of Ancient Nepal. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 39-53.

MAHESHWARI, K. K.
1. Gold Pagodas of Imtiazgarh Mint. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 188-189. **M.**

MAITY, S. K.
1. Metrological Study of the Gold Coins of Early India. **XXIII**, pp. 259-266.

2. The Gold Content of the Later Imperial Gupta Coins. **XXII**, pp. 266-268. **M.**
3. The Gold Content of the Coins of Sasanka. **XXII**, p. 269. **M.**
4. The Gold Content of the Coins of the Tomara and Gahadavala Dynasties of Northern India. **XXII**, pp. 270-272. **M.**
5. The Gold Content of the Coins of the Kalachuri Dynasties of Central India. **XXII**, pp. 272-275. **M.**
6. The Gold Content of the Coins of the Chandella Kings. **XXII**, pp. 275-276. **M.**

MAJUMDAR, R. C.

1. North India after the fall of the Maurya Empire. **XXIII**, pp. 47-55.
2. Hoards of Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 128-132.
3. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. ix-x.

MANKAD, B. L.

1. Three Interesting Naga Coins in the Baroda Museum. **XXII**, pp. 259-260. **M.**
2. Coins of Manajirao Gaekwar. **XXII**, pp. 285-287. **M.**
3. Some Interesting Coins in Baroda Museum. **XXX**, pp. 222-224. **M.**
4. The Coin Collection of the Baroda Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 435-446.
5. A Problem of Display of Coins in Museums. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 130-133.

MATHUR, I. D.

1. The Coin-Collection in the National Museum, New Delhi. **XXIII**, pp. 491-493.

MEHTA, R. N.

1. A Rare Lead Coin from Shamlaji, Taluka Bhiloda, District Sabakantha, Gujrat. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 59-60. **M.**

MIRASHI, V. V.

1 Some More Kshatrapa Coins from Deva in Gujarat. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 94-96. **M.**

2. Two Kshatrapa Coins from Vidarbha. **XXX**, pp. 92-95.

3. Notes on Saka-Satavahana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 113-117.

4. On a New Satavahana Coin and Some Kshatrapa Coins from Vidarbha. **XXIII**, pp. 334-389.

5. Problem Raised by the Finds of Coins in Vidarbha **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 27-30.

6. A Unique Copper Coin from Hyderabad. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 172-174. **M.**

7. A Coin of Jayasraya. **XXI**, pt II, pp. 135-136.

8. Were Drammma Coins Issued in Gold ? **XXV**, pt II, pp. 238-240. **M.**

9. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. x-xi

MISRA, K. K.

1. A Short Note on the Coin-Collection of the Chandradhari Singh State Museum. **XXIII**, p. 467.

MISRA, S. N.

1. Simhavahini on the Gupta Coins. **XXX**, pp. 80-83.

MITCHELL, H.

1. The Collection of Indian Coin in Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. **XXIII**, pp. 421-423.

MOHANDAS, P. N.

1. A Fresh Hoard of Silver Punch-Marked Coins with Human Figures. **XXX**, pp. 176-178. **M.**

2. Three Unique South Indian Copper Coins. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 64 68.

MORDINI, A.
1. Gold Kushana Coins in the Convent of Dabra Dammo. Translated from Italian by C. Veldettaro. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 19-25.

MUKHERJEE, B. N.
1. A Note on an Unnoticed Kshatrapa Coin. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 233-235. **M.**
2. The Prototype of an Obverse Device of Kushana Coinage. **XXII**, pp. 109-112.
3. Coins of Prahata. **XXX**, pp. 188-190. **M.**
4. The Title Devaputra on Kushana Coins. **XXX**, pp 190-193. **M.**
5. A Note on the History of Indian Coin-Collection in the British Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 456-466.
6. An Intaglio Seal from Peshawar. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 60-62. **M.**

MURTHY, A. V. N.
1. A Note on the Padma-Tarikas of Yadava Bhillam V. **XXX**, pp. 211-212. **M.**
2. New Light on Rachapatnam Hoard of Sevuna Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II. pp. 215-216. **M.**

N

NANAVATI, J. M.
1. The Coin-Collection in Watson Museum, Rajkot. **XXIII**, p. 511.

NARAIN, A. K.
1. A Coin of Vasishthiputra Sri Pulumavi. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 178-179. **M.**
2. A Unique Gold and Two Silver Coins of Huvishka. **XXII**, pp. 97-101.
3. Coins of Toramana and Mihirakula. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 41-44.
4. Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar Life-Sketch. **XXII**, pp. xxvii-xxxviii. A Bibliography of the books and Articles by the late Prof. A. S. Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxxix-xlvii.

5. Fifty Years of Numismatic Society of India. **XXIII**, pp. 1-20.

6. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xii.

7. Homage to Dr. R. B. Whitehead. **XXX**, p. vii.

8. Obituary : Dr. J. N. Banerjea. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 102-103.

9. Obituary : Dr. R. B. Whitehead. **XXIX**. pt. II, pp. 93-95.

10. Review : *History & Palaeography of Mauryan Brahmi*,—C. S. Upasak. **XXII**, p. 308.

11. Review : *Studies in Indology*—V. V. Mirashi. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 205-207.

12. Review : *Studies in Indology*—V. V. Mirashi. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 263-265.

13. Review : *A Bibliography of Ceylon Coins and Currency : Ancient Mediaeval and Modern* —H. A. I. Goonetileke. **XXVI**, pt. I, p 123.

14. Review : *Dr. Mirashi Felicitation Volume* —eds. G. T. Deshpande, A. M. Shastri and V. W. Karambelkar. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 202-203.

NAUTIYAL, K. P.

1. Three Kushana Gold Coins from Kashipur. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 180-181. **M.**

2. The Numismatic History of Kumaon. **XXIII**, pp. 375-386.

P

PANDEY, D. B.

1. Cowrie as a Monetary Token in Ancient India. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 127-142.

2. Notes on Indo-Greek Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 198-200. **M.**

3. Six-headed Krittika on Yaudheya Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 5-8.

4. A Numismatic Study of the Sale and Purchase of Indo-British Coins in Delhi Bullion Market in the Year 1967. **XXX**, pp. 238-240. **M.**
5. An Independence Day Commemorative Medal. **XXX**, pp. 237-238. **M.**

PANDEY, R. B.
1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xii-xiii.

PANISH, C. K.
1. The First Sikh Trans-Sutlej Coinage. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 88-90. **M.**

PARMAR, B. M. S.
1. Adivaraha Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, p. 240. **M.**
2. Coins of Alauddin Khilji. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 106. **M.**

PATEL, L. R.
1. A New Gold Coin of the Mughal Claimaint Muhammad Ibrahim. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 187-188. **M.**

PATHAK, V. S.
1. A Sealing of the Atharvanika Charana. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 214-221.

PHATAK, D. M.
1. The Marathas in Southern India and their coinage. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 280-281. **C.**
2. Indian Coins Minted During the Reign of King Edward VII. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 120. **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 101. **C. & AC.**
3. On certain Copper Coins Minted by Bombay Mint Authorities in 1822. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 55-57. **M.**
4. Indore Shivaji Rao, A. D. 1886-1903. An Unusual Half Anna Coin. **XXV**, pt. II, p. 260. **M.**
5. When were the Scales Lost ? **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 118-119. **C.**
6. Azad Hind Token. **XXX**, pp. 236-237. **M.**

7. The Coin Term 'Kori'. **XXX**, p. 226. **M.**

8. On a modern Coin of Pudukota State. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 94-95. **M.**

PODDAR, H. P. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xiii-xiv.

PRABHU, M. M. 1. Alupa Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 53-60.

2. A Coin of Salva Malla Chief of Nagire. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 194-195. **M.**

PRAKASH, J. 1. On Ancient Indian Coin Legend. **XXIII**, pp. 241-258.

2. Observations on the Tribal Coinages of Ancient India. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 123-141.

3. Observations on the Battle Axe Coin Type of Samudragupta. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 12-16.

4. On the Ramagupta of Coins. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 165-171.

5. Observations on the Ramagupta Legend. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 157-163.

6. Observations on the so-called Khadgatrata Coin-type of Kumaragupta I. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 29-35.

7. Observations on the Mrigaya Coin-types of the Guptas. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 152-163.

PRAKASH, S. 1. Treasure Trove Coins from Ladoosar. **XXII**, pp. 276-277. **M.**

2. The Coin Collection of the Jaipur Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 468-470.

PRAKASH, SRI 1. Obituary : Shri Shri Nath Sah. **XXVII**, pt. II, p. 205.

PRAKASH, V. 1. Some Aspects of Material Life on Gupta Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 267-296.

2. Azad Hind Token. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 91-92. **M.**

PUSALKER, A. D.

1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xiv-xv.

R

RAMAYYA, S.

1. A Third Silver Portrait Coin of Vasisthaputra Satakarni. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 32-35.
2. An Unique Satavahana Coin of Sat Megavasthi. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 91-94. **M.**
3. Fresh Light on the Silver Portrait Coin of Vasishthiputra Satakarni. **XXX**, pp. 74-79.
4. Salankayana Coins **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 42-43. **M.**
5. An Electrum Coin of Vikramaditya I : The Chalukyan Emperor of Badami. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 244-246. **M.**
6. Inscribed Vishnukundin Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 81-83. **M.**
7. The Puzzle of the Pallava Coinage and some New Pallava Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 22-32.
8. Pandya Dhananjaya Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 49-53.
9. A Real Kakatiya Coin. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 181-184.
10. Ivory Maurvan Seal from Kausambi. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 77-79. **M.**

RAMESAN, N.

1. History of the Coin-Collection in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 417-420.

RANADE, P. V.

1. A New Silver Coin of Yajnasri Satakarni. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 98-99. **M.**
2. A Copper Coin of Wima Kadphises Discovered in Aurangabad. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 228-231. **M.**

RAO, C. S.

1. The Initial Year of the Satavahana Rule—Numismatic Evidence. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 1-4.

RAO, D.

1. A New Taxila Coin with Fish Symbol. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 185. **M.**
2. A Rare Coin of Sabaka Dynasty. **XXII**, pp. 160-167.
3. Another Silver Coin of Vasishthiputra Satakarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 9-12.
4. A Unique Coin of Sri Chakora Satkarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 18-19.
5. A New Coin of Vijaya Satakarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 68-69. **M.**
6. A Coin of Some Satavahana Feudatory (?) **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 112-113.
7. On Two Satavahana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 146-149.
8. A Copper Coin of the Rashtrakuta King Karka II. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 37-38.
9. A New Legend on the Copper Coin of Sultan Kalimullah Bahamani. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 78-79. **M.**
10. On Some New and Rare Bahamani Coins. **XXII**, pp. 217-220.
11. A Rare Copper Coin of Qutubshahi Dynasty. **XXII**, pp. 281-283. **M.**
12. A Rare Copper Coin of Baridshahi Dynasty of Bidar. **XXII**, pp. 283-285. **M.**
13. Two Notes on Asaf Jahi Coinage. **XXII**, pp. 250-252.
14. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xv-xvi.

RAO, N. M.

1. A Rare Silver Punch-marked Coin. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 90-91. **M.**

2. Punch-marked Coins, **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 21-23.

RAO, M. R.

1. Maharathi and Anand Coins. **XXII**, pp. 150-159.
2. A New Find of Satavahana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 257-259. **M.**
3. Vishnukundin Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 38-41.
4. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xvi-xvii.
5. Presidential Address : The 55th Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Varanasi on Dec. 23 and 24, 1966. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 81-84.

RAO, U. S.

1. The Yaudheya Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 138-139. **M.**
2. A New Yaudheya Mint. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 85-86 **M.**
3. Kushana Copper Coins. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 99-100. **M.**
4. A Rare Copper Coin of Huvishka, **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 231-233. **M.**
5. Two Rare Kushana Coins. **XXX**, pp. 193-194. **M.**
6. A Silver Tankah of Iltutmish. **XXII**, pp. 280-281. **M.**
7. Title of Fath Khan son of Firuz Tughlaq—on his Gold Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 255-256. **M.**
8. Akbar's Fulus and Half-Tankahs. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 111-113. **M.**
9. On Alif Coins of Akbar. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 249-251. **M.**
10. Akbar's Mint Chitor. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 248-250. **M.**

11. Kalinjar—A New Mint of Akbar. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 250-253. **M.**

12. Kalinjar—A New Mint of Akbar. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 106-107. **M.**

13. A New Couplet Rupee of Jahangir. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 83-85. **M.**

14. On Coins of Nurjehan. **XXIII**, pp. 364-366.

RAY, S. C.

1. A Note on the Chronology of the Punch-Marked Coin Hoards at Taxila, (Bhir Mound). **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 120-128.

2. The Uninscribed Cast Coins : their Distribution, Age and Other Issues. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 1-18.

3. Coins in Kalidasa's Malavikagnimitram **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 101-102.

4. Antiquity of Gold Coinage in India. **XXX**, pp. 110-117.

5. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xvii-xviii.

REDDY, M. V. R.

1. Modern Coin of Puduckota State. **XXIX**, pt. II, p. 92. **M.**

RODE, V. P.

1. The Coin Collection in the Central Museum, Nagpur. **XXXIII**, pp. 488-490.

ROY, B. P.

1. The So-called Apratigha Coin-type of Kumaragupta I. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 164-167.

ROY CHOUDHURY, C. R.

1. A Rare Gold Coin of Kadphises II. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 129-131.

2. Early Indigenous Coins of India in the Collection of the Asutosh Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 430-434.

3. A Unique Ganga Fanam from Tamralipta. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 76-78. **M.**

ROY, T. N.

1. Dating of a Punch-marked Coin at Prahladpur. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 195-198. **M.**

S

SAHI, N. D. N.

1. A Lead Coin of Sujyeshtha. **XXX**, pp. 56-60.

SANKALIA, H. D.

1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xviii.

SAMAR, R. L.

1. Coins of Mewar-II. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 65-86.

SENGUPTA, R.

1. A Kalachuri Coin from Ellora and the Date of the Ramesvara Cave. **XXII**, pp. 193-195.

SETHI, R. K.

1. Objections to the Reading of the Legend on a Coin of Kumarapala, published by A. Banerji **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 235 ff. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 119. **C.**
2. Coins of Paramar Naravarman. **XXX**, p. 208. **M.**
3. The Attribution of the Sri-Vigra Coins. **XXX**, pp. 208-210. **M.**
4. Counter Struck Vithoba Coin of Aurangzeb. **XXX**, pp. 226-229. **M.**
5. A Unique Coin of Aurangzeb Minted after His Death. **XXX**, pp. 229-231. **M.**
6. Earliest known Interesting Coin of Jaipur State. **XXX**, pp. 233-236. **M.**
7. An Important Seal of the Marathas. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 111-113. **M.**

SHAH, U. P.

1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xviii-xix.

SHARMA, D.

1. The Expression 'Samara-Sata-Vitata-Vijayo' in Relation to the Chronological Position of Samudragupta's Standard Type Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 62-63. **M.**

2. Vaivasvata of the Haraha Inscription of Isanavarman. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 103. **M.**

3 Coins in the Kharataragachchhapattavali. **XXII**, pp. 196-201.

4. Chandella Coins Described in Pheru's Dravyapariksha. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 247-248. **M.**

5. Varmala Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 142-143. **M.**

6. Dukra, Dukani and Fadiya. **XXII**, pp. 295-296. **M.**

7. Homage to the Memory of Prof Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xix-xx.

SHARMA, G. B. 1. Sealings from Sanghol and Sunet. **XXX**, pp. 220-222. **M.**

SHASTRI, A. M. 1. Some Observations on Audumbara Coinage. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 157-161.

2. A Further Note on the Audumbara Coinage. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 87-90. **M.**

3. Suvarna in Kalidasa's Malavakagnimitra. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 99-101. **M.** **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 101. **A.** & **C.**

4. Coins in Brihat-Samhita of Varahamihira. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 41-45.

5. Two New Varieties of Vishnukundin Coins from Vidarbha. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 164-169.

6. Numismatic references in the Kuttanimata of Damodaragupta. **XXX**, pp. 118-121.

7. A Religious Sealing from Paunar. **XXX**, pp. 215-218. **M.**

SHORTT, H. 1. R. B. Whitehead: A Personal Recollection. **XXX**, pp. 5-8.

SHORTT, H. de S. 1. Notes on Some Ancient and Medieval Indian Coins. **XXXIII**, pp. 328-333.

2. The Detection of Coin Forgeries in N. W. India. **XXIII**, pp. 166-174.

SHRESHTHA B.N. & RAJBHANDARI, D.D.
1. Coinage of Jishnu Gupta of Nepal. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 96-98. **M.**

SHUKLA, S. M.
1. Some Interesting Sub-varieties of the Gupta Coins. **XXII**, pp. 188-192.

SIDDIQUI, A. H.
1. A Note on Some Satavahana Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 54-57. **M.**
2. On a New Maharathi Coin. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 57-58. **M.**
3. A New Type Copper Coin of Muhammad bin Tughluq. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 217-218. **M.**
4. On the Coins of Jahangir and Shah Jahan of Ahmadnagar Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. I. pp. 87-89. **M.**
5. On Copper Coins of Shah Alam I of Parenda Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 218-219. **M.**
6. A Note on Copper Coins of Feroz Shah Bahmani. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 79-82. **M.**
7. Note on Some Legends of the Bahmani Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 267-271. **M.**
8. Some Dateless Copper Coins of the Bahmani kings. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 271-275. **M.**
9. A New Type Copper Coin of Mahmud Shah Bahmani. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 220-223. **M.**
10. A New Type Copper Coin of Muhammad Quli Qutub Shah. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 258-262. **M.**
11. Some Copper Coins of the Barid Shahi Dynasty of Bidar. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 58-66.

12. A New Legend on a Copper Coin of Ibrahim Barid. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 82-83. **M.**

13. A Copper Coin of Jahandarshah of Sholapur Mint **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 256-258. **M.**

14. Identity of Muhammad Shah of Sultanpur Copper Coin. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 253-255. **M.**

15. On the Attribution of Adl-Ghayasi. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 111-113. **M.**

16. A Note on the Copper Coins of Murtaza Nizam Shah II. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 84-86. **M.**

SIMONETTA, A. M. 1. Some Hypotheses on the Military and Political Structure of the Indo-Greek Kingdom. **XXII**, pp. 56-62.

SINGH, M. 1. New Variety of a Kausambi Coin of Parvata. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 137-138. **M.**

SINGH, O. P. 1. Ardhanarisvara on the Coin of Kanishko, Later Kushana. **XXX**, pp. 195-198. **M.**

SINGH, R. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xxi.

SINGH, S. 1. Parasa Dayarama Hoard of Silver Punch-marked Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp 131-156.

SINHA, B. P. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxi-xxii.

SINGHAL, C. R. 1. The Coins of Asaladeva of Nalapura or Marwar. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 192-194. **M.**

2. A Unique Gold Coin of Fath Khan—son of Firuz III Tughlaq. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 110-111. **M.**

3. An Important Rupee of Humayun Badshah. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 144-145. **M.**
4. A Unique Gold Coin of Akbar. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 246-247. **M.**
5. Akbari Tankas of Udaipur Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 76-78. **M.**
6. The Coins of Nurjahan. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 198-199. **M.**
7. Hindu Influence on the Coins of Aurangzeb. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 57-58.
8. Notable Mughal Coins in the Bharat Kala Bhavan, Varanasi. **XXIII**, pp. 387-407.
9. Some Notable Mughal Coins. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 57-63.
10. Remarkable Mughal Gold Coins in the State Museum, Lucknow. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 171-176.
11. Some Notable Mughal Coins in the State Museum of Lucknow. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 179-197.
12. Three Unique Coins in the State Museum, Lucknow. **XXIII**, pp. 357-359.
13. The Phadiya Coins of Gujrat. **XXI**, pt. II. pp. 192-195. **M.**
14. Panjnagar, Bhujnagar or what ? **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 51-56.
15. An Unidentified Coin of Bull & Horseman Type. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 109-111. **M.**
16. The Rohtas Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 74-76. **M.**
17. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xx.

SIRCAR, D. C.

1. The Issue of Punch-marked Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 297-302.
2. Legends of the Malava and Vaimaki Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 1-8.
3. The Senapati and Malava Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 203-205. **M.**
4. Rhinoceros-Slayer Type Coins of Kumaragupta I. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 211-213. **M.**
5. Alleged Copper Coin of Rashtrakuta Karka II. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 137-139.
6. Modern Imitation of a Gupta Numismatic Motif. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 52-54. **M.**
7. A Silver Coin of Rama-Tanka Type. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 90-94. **M. XXVIII**, pt. II, p. 229. **A** & **C.**
8. Vimposaka and its Quarter. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 127-130.
9. Alleged Coins of King Sumahagramaka. **XXII**, pp. 168-171.
10. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxii-xxiii.

SOHONI, S. V.

1. So-called Apratigha Coin Type of Kumaragupta I. **XXIII**, pp. 345-356.
2. Presidential Address, 50th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, Aligarh, 27 Dec. 1960. **XXII**, pp. 311-320.
3. Presidential Address, the 51st Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, Varanasi, 26 Dec. 1961. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 223-247.

SOUNDARA RAJAN K. V.

1. Three Silver-plated Gupta Coins from Sherdi, Junagadh Distt., Gujarat State. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 27-30.

2. Some Interesting Coin-Data from Uparkot, Junagadh. **XXII**, pp. 118-122.

SPELLMAN, J. W. 1. The Ownership of Treasure Trove in Ancient Indian Polity. **XXIII**, pp. 133-136.

SRIVASTAVA, B. 1. Economic Significance of Roman Coins Found in India. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 222-227.

2. Weights and Measures in Ancient India. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 139-144.

SRIVASTAVA, S. P. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xxiii.

SRIVASTAVA, V. N. 1. The Coin-Collection in the Archaeological Museum, Mathura. **XXIII**, pp 485-487.

STAVISKY, B. J. 1. Notes on Gem-Seals with Kushana Cursive Inscriptions in the Collection of the State Hermitage. **XXII**, pp. 102-108; **XXIII**, pp. 513-514. **A. & C.**

SUHLE, A. 1. A List of Indian Coins in the Collection of the State Museum of Berlin. **XXIII**, pp. 447-454.

SWAMINATHAN, K. D. 1. A Note on a Copper Coin of Devaraya II **XXII**. pp. 277-278. **M.**

T

THAKUR, U. 1. Some Observations on Chandragupta I —Kumaradevi Coin Type. **XXII**, pp. 172-176.

2. A Study in the Copper Coins of Ramagupta. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 162-170.

3. The Huna Coinage. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 9-21

4. Mints and Minting in India. **XXIII**, pp. 175-197.

THAPLYAL, K. K.
1. Seals and Coins on the Genealogy and Chronology of Ayodhya Kings. **XXX**, pp. 68-73.
2. Motto Seals and Sealings—Religious and Ethical. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 26-39.
3. Nigama and Sreni Seals : An Appraisal. **XXX**, pp. 133-151.

TIWARI, G. S.
1. Padmatankas of Yadava King Singhana from Nimar. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 214-215. **M.**

TIWARI, J. N.
1. Survey of Indian Numismatography, Pre-Muhammadan Coinage 1738-1950. **XXIII**, pp. 21-48.

TRIPATHI, R. R.
1. Some Rare Varieties of Uninscribed Coins in Allahabad Museum. **XXX**, pp. 49-55
2. Coins with the Legend Gadhikana from Kausambi. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 84-85. **M.**
3. Some Interesting Copper Coins from Kausambi. **XXII**, pp. 255-257. **M.**
4. Some New and Rare Copper Coins in the Allahabad Museum. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 20-23.
5. Some Rare Copper Coins. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 240-243. **M.**
6. A Note on Some Coins in the Allahabad Museum. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 95-98. **M.**
7. Some Rare Copper Coins in the Allahabad Museum. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 208-211. **M.**
8. The Coin-Collection in the Allahabad Museum. **XXIII**, p. 414.
9. Some Copper Seals in Allahabad Museum. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 24-31.
10. Stone Seals in Allahabad Museum. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 182-188.

11. Some Seals and Sealings in Allahabad Museum. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 205-208.

12. Two New Clay Sealings in Allahabad Museum. **XXX**, pp. 218-220. **M.**

TRIVEDI, H. V.

1. Coins of King Satavahana. **XXII**, pp. 253-254. **M.**

2. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxiv-xxv.

3. Obituary : Prof. B. Subbarao. **XXIV**, pt. II, p. 260.

4. Review : *A Catalogue of the Ikshvaku Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—R. Subrahmanyam. **XXIV**, pt. II, 201-202.

5. Presidential Address and the Proceedings of the 48th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, Trivendrum, 1958. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 89-101.

U

UNNITHAN, N. G.

1. Eyyal Hoard of Silver Punch-Marked and Roman Coins. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 22-28.

2. A New Find of Viraraya Fanams. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 202.

3. The Coin-Collection in the Kerala Museums. **XXIII**, pp. 471-473.

UPASAK, C. S.

1. Some Salient Features of Brahmi on Gupta Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 216-240.

V

VANAJA, R.

1. The Coin-Collection in the Government Museum, Madras. **XXIII**, pp. 474-484.

VELDETTARO, C.

1. Translation of A. Mordim's Article 'Gold Kushana Coins in the Convent of Dabra Dammo' in Ittalian. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 19-25.

2. A Double Mohar of Siva Simha Malla of Kathamandu. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 278-279. **M. XXVII**, pt. I, p. 120. **A. C.**

3. A Mohar of Jaya Jitamitra Malla of Bhatgaon. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 38-40.

VENKATARAMA-NAYYA, N. 1. The Alleged Coins of Kakatiya Pratap Rudradeva. **XXX**, pp. 213-214. **M.**

VERMA, T. P. 1. A So-called Lyrist Type Copper Coin. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 106-109. **M.**

W

WHITEHEAD, R. B. 1. Samsu-d-din Mahmud of Delhi. **XXIII**, pp. 360-363.

PART II

SUBJECT INDEX

I. Primitive Money

PANDEY, D. B. — 1. Cowrie as a Monetary Token in Ancient India. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 127-142.

II. Origin and Antiquity Etc.

PRAKASH, J. — 1. On Ancient Indian Coin Legend. **XXIII**, pp. 241-258.

RAY, S. C. — 2. Antiquity of Gold Coinage in India. **XXX**, pp. 110-117.

III. Punch-Marked Coins

AGRAWALA, P. K. — 1. The Depiction of Punch-Marked Coins in Early Indian Art. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 170-176.

AHMAD, N. — 2. The Classification of the Punch-Marked Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 143-148.

DANI, A. H. — 3. Punch-Marked Coins in Indian Archaeology. **XXII**, pp. 1-12.

DIKSHIT, M. G. — 4. Punch-Marked Coins from Nevari, Umer ; Dist. Nagpur. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 91-95. **M.**

GUPTA, P. L. — 5. On the Chronology of the Silver Punch-Marked Coins. **XXI**, I, pp. 1-8.

6. The Dates of the Taxila Hoards of Punch-Marked Coins. **XXI**, II, pp. 114-119.

7. A Local Type of Punch-Marked Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 134-136. **M.**

8. Some Observations on Parasa Dayarama Hoard of Silver Punch-Marked Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 1-20.

9. Interesting Punch-Marked Coins from Bombay. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 81-83. **M.**

LAHIRI, A. N. 10. The Punch-Marked Coins and the Question of their Prototypes **XXX**, pp. 14-22.

MOHANDAS, P. N. 11. A Fresh hoard of Silver Punch-Marked Coins with Human Figures. **XXX**, pp. 176-178. **M.**

RAO, N. M. 12. A Rare Silver Punch-Marked Coin. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 90-91. **M.**

13. Punch-Marked Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 21-23.

RAY, S. C. 14. A Note on the Chronology of the Punch-Marked Coin Hoards at Taxila, (Bhir Mound). **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 120-128.

ROY CHOUDHURY, C. R. 15. Early Indigenous Coins of India in the Collection of the Asutosh Museum, **XXIII**, pp 430-434.

ROY, T. N. 16. Dating of a Punch-Marked Coin at Prahladpur. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 195-198. **M.**

SINGH, S. 17. Parasa Dayarama Hoard of Silver Punch-Marked Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 131-156.

SIRCAR, D. C. 18. The Issue of Punch-Marked Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 297-302.

UNNITHAN, N. G. 19. Eyyal Hoard of Silver Punch-Marked and Roman Coins. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 22-28.

IV. LOCAL COINS

i. CAST COINS

KALA, S. C. 1. Interesting Cast Coins from Kausambi **XXII**, pp. 134-137.

RAY, S. C. 2. The Uninscribed Cast Coins : their Distribution, Age and other Issues **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 1-18.

ii. COINS OF TAXILA

BIDDULPH, C. H. 3. Fractional Denomination of a Coin of Taxila. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 98-99. **M.**

RAO, D. 4. A New Taxila Coin with Fish Symbol. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 185. **M.**

iii. COINS OF MATHURA & PANCHALA

BAJPAI, K. D. 5. A Coin of Satyamitra—A New Ruler of Mathura. **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 42. **M.**

6. New Panchala Coins and the Problem of Panchala Chronology. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 9-19.

7. Anamitra—A New Panchala Ruler. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 43-44. **M.**

BHATT, B. P. 8. Panchala Coin-types : Their significance. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 149-151.

iv. COINS OF AYODHYA AND KAUSAMBI

BAJPAI, K. D. 9. A Coin of Devamitra, King of Ayodhya. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 108-109. **M.**

BANDOPADDHYAY, S. 10. A Note on Some Inscribed Copper Coins from Kausambi. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 153-156.

SINGH, M. 11. New Variety of a Kausambi Coin of Parvata. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 137-138. **M.**

GUPTA, P. L. 12. A Kausambi Copper Coin of Indradeva. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 67-68. **M.**

SAHI, M. D. N. 13. A Lead Coin of Sujyeshtha. **XXX**, pp. 56-60.

v. COINS OF UJJAINI AND ERAN

GHOSH, N. C. 14. A Note on Allan's Identification of Lakshmi on Some Ujjaini Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 24-26.

JAIN, B. C. 15. Interesting Eran Coins in the Raipur Museum. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 168-172. **M.**

vi. CITY COINS

TRIPATHI, R. R. 16. Coins with the Legend Gadhikana from Kaushambi. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 84-85. **M.**

BAJPAI, K. D. 17. A Note on the Legend 'Gadhikanam', **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 45-46. **M.**

ALTEKAR, A. S. & CHOUBE, M. C. 18. A Tripuri City Coin with a New Symbol. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 186-187. **M.**

vii. COINS OF SEBAKA DYNASTY

DIKSHIT, M. G. 19. Another Coin of King Sebaka. **XXX**, pp. 186-188. **M.**

RAO, D. 20. A Rare Coin of Sebaka Dynasty. **XXII**, pp. 160-167.

viii. COINS OF MALAVA AND VAIMAKIS

BAJPAI, K. D. 21. A New Coin of King Sivagupta of Eastern Malava. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 104-105. **M.**

DASGUPTA, K. K. 22. A Note on a Class of Malava Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 52-54. **M.**

23. Malava and Senapati Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 79-80. **M.**

SIRCAR, D. C. 24. The Senapati and Malava Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 203-205. **M.**

25. Legends of the Malava and Vaimaki Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 1-8.

LAHIRI, B. 26. The Coinage of the Vemakis. **XXX**, pp. 61-67.

JAYASWAL, P. K. 27. A Further Note on the Meaningless Legends on the So-called Malwa Coins. **XXX**, pp. 184-186. **M**

ix. MISCELLANEOUS

KATARE, S. L. 28. Coins of Visakhadatta (?) **XXX** pp. 179-181. **M.**

BAJPAI, K. D. 29. New Copper Coins from Kausambi and Vidisa. **XXII**, pp. 131-133.

JAIN, B. C. 30. Early Coins from Vidisa in Raipur, Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 303-308.

TRIPATHI, R. R. 31. Some Rare Varieties of Uninscribed Coins in Allahabad Museum. **XXX**, pp. 49-55.

V. TRIBAL COINS

i. SYMBOLS AND LEGENDS

BANERJEA, J. N. 1. Interpretation of a few Symbols on some Tribal Coins of Ancient India. **XXII**, pp. 43-46.

PRAKASH, J. 2. Observations on the Tribal Coinages of Ancient India. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 123-141.

ii. AUDUMBARA COINS

SHASTRI, A. M. 3. Some Observations on Audumbara Coinage. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 157-161.

4. A Further Note on the Audumbara Coinage. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 87-90. **M.**

iii. YAUDHEYA COINS

AGRAWALA, R. C. 5. Six-headed Skanda on Yaudheya Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 200-202. **M.**

6. Six-headed Skanda. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 41. **M.**

7. Six-headed Goddess on Yaudheya Coins. **XXX**, pp. 181-184. **M.**

RAO, U. S. 8. The Yaudheya Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 138-139. **M.**

9. A New Yaudheya Mint. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 85-86. **M.**

PANDEY, D. B. 10. Six-headed Krittika on Yaudheya Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 5-8.

VI. INDO-GREEK COINS

JENKINS, G. K. 1. Some Recent Indo-Greek Accessions of the British Museum. **XXX**, pp. 23-27.

PANDEY, D. B. 2. Notes on Indo-Greek Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 198-200. **M.**

VII. SAKA-KSHATRAPA COINS

BAJPAI, K. D. 1. Newly Discovered Rare Coins of Early Sakas. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 46-50. **M.**

2. The Joint Issues of the Kshatrapa Hagana and Hagamasha. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 102-103. **M.**

GOKHALE, MRS. S. 3. A Coin of Rudrasena III, son of Svami Rudradaman II. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 175-177. **M.**

GUPTA, P. L. 4. A Silver Coin of Chashtana. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 132.

5. Copper Coins of Chashtana (?) **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 133-134.

JAMINDAR, R. 6. An Unnoticed Western Kshatrapa Coin. **XXX**, pp. 198-200. **M.**

MIRASHI, V. V. 7. Some more Kshatrapa Coins from Reva in Gujarat. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 94-96. **M.**

8. Two Kshatrapa Coins from Vidarbha. **XXX**, pp. 92-95.

9. Notes on Saka-Satavahana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 107-109.

10. On a New Satavahana Coin and Some Kshatrapa Coins from Vidarbha. **XXIII**, pp. 334-339.

MUKHERJEE, B. N. 11. A Note on an unnoticed Kshatrapa Coin. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 233-235. **M.**

MEHTA, R. N. 12. A Rare Lead Coin from Shamlaji, Taluka Bhiloda, District Sabarkantha, Gujarat. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 59-60. **M.**

VIII. SATAVAHANA COINS

ALTEKAR, A. S. 1. The Reverse Legend of the New Silver Coin of Vasishthiputra Satakarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 13-17.

CHOUBE, M. C. 2. A Coin of Satakarni from Tripuri. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 110-111.

DEO, S. B. 3. New Coins of King Satavahana. **XXII**, pp. 138-145.

4. Another Ship Type Coin of Yajna Satakarni. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 174-175. **M.**

GUPTA, P. L. 5. A New Satavahana Portrait Coin. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 107-109.

MIRASHI, V. V. 6. Notes on Saka-Satavahana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 113-117.

7. On a New Satavahana Coin and Some Kshatrapa Coins from Vidarbha. **XXIII**, pp. 334-339.

8. A Problem raised by the Finds of Coins in Vidarbha. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 27-30.

9. A Unique Copper Coin from Hyderabad. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 172-174. **M.**

NARAIN, A. K. 10. A Coin of Vasishthiputra Sri Pulumavi. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 178-179. **M.**

RAMAYYA, S. 11. A Third Silver Portrait Coin of Vasisthiputra Satakarni. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 32-35.

12. An Unique Satavahana Coin of Sata Meghavasthi. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 91-94. **M.**

13. Fresh light on the Silver Portrait Coin of Vasishthiputra Satakarni. **XXX**, pp. 74-79.

RANADE, P. V. 14. A New Silver Coin of Yajnasri Satakarni. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 98-99. **M.**

RAO, D. 15. Another Silver Coin of Vasishthiputra Satakarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 9-12.

16. An Unique Coin of Sri Chakora Satakarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 18-19.

17. A New Coin of Vijaya Satakarni. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 68-69. **M.**

18. A Coin of Some Satavahana Feudatory (?). **XXI**, pt. II, p. 112.

19. On Two Satavahana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 146-149.

RAO, M. R. 20. Maharathi and Ananda Coins. **XXII**, pp. 150-159.

21. A New Find of Satavahana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 257-259. **M.**

SIDDIQUI, A. H. 22. A Note on Some Satavahana Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 54-57. **M.**

23. On a New Maharathi Coin. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 57-58. **M.**

SIRCAR, D. C. 24. Alleged Coins of King Sumahagramaka. **XXII**, pp. 168-171.

TRIVEDI, H. V. 25. Coins of King Satavahana. **XXII**, pp. 253-254. **M.**

IX. KUSHANA COINS

BANERJEA, J. N. 1. An Interesting Double Dinar of Wema Kadphises in Sri Narendra Singh Singhee's Collection. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 31-33.

GANGULI, D. K. 2. The Imperial Kushana Coins and their Imitations in Orissa. **XXVIII**. pt. I, pp. 6-11.

GÖBL, R. 3. Roman Patterns for Kushana Coins. **XXII**, pp. 75-90.

JAIN, B. C.
4. A Hoard of 757 Kushana Copper Coins from Shahdol District of Madhya Pradesh. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 118-119. **C.**
5. Kushana Coins from Shahdol District. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 1-5.

MAC DOWAL, D. W.
6. Soter Megas, the King of Kings, the Kushana. **XXX**, pp. 28-48.

MORDINI, A.
7. Gold Kushana Coins in the Convent of Dabra Dammo (translated from Italian by C. Veldettaro). **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 19-25.

MUKHERJEE, B. N.
8. The Prototype of an Obverse Device of Kushana Coinage. **XXII**, pp. 109-112.
9. Coins of Prahata. **XXX**, pp. 188-190. **M.**
10. The Title Devaputra on Kushana Coins. **XXX**, pp. 190-193. **M.**

NARAIN, A. K.
11. A Unique Gold and Two Silver Coins of Huvishka. **XXII**, pp. 97-101.

NAUTIYAL, K. P.
12. Three Kushana Gold Coins from Kashipur. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 180-181. **M.**

RANADE, P. V.
13. A Copper Coin of Wima Kadphises discovered in Aurangabad. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 228-231. **M.**

RAO, U. S.
14. Kushana Copper Coins. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 99-100. **M.**
15. A Rare Copper Coin of Huvishka. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 231-233. **M.**
16. Two Rare Kushana Coins. **XXX**, pp. 193-194. **M.**

ROY CHOUDHURI, C. R.
17. A Rare Gold Coin of Kadphises II. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 129-131.

SINGH, O. P.
18. Ardhanarisvara on the Coin of Kanishko (later Kushana). **XXX**, pp. 195-198. **M.**

VELDETTARO, C. 19. Translation of A. Mordini's Article 'Gold Kushana Coins in the Convent of Dabra Dammo' in Italian. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 19-25.

X. GUPTA COINS

AGRAWALA, P. K. 1. A Note on the Karttikeya Type. **XXX**, pp. 203-206. **M.**

AHMAD, N. 2. On the Copper Coins of Ramagupta. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 105-107. **M.**

3. On the Identification of Mahendraditya and Kramaditya of Repousse Gold Coins. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 31-39.

4. On Some Suvarna Standard Coins of Chandra. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 177-183.

5. On Two Wrongly Attributed Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 64-65. **M.**

6. On a Bayana Hoard Coin of Chhatra Type Bearing the Legend Kramaditya. **XXX**, pp. 84-91.

ALTEKAR, A. S. 7. A Note on Apratigha Type. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 71-72. **M.**

8. Lyrist Type of Samudragupta in Silver. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 191-192. **M.**

9. Underweight Gupta Gold Coins, **XXI**, pt. II, p. 191. **M.**

BAJPAI, K. D. 10. Ramagupta a Gupta King. **XXIII**, pp. 340-344.

CHANDRA, R. G. 11. A New Chakravikrama Coin. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 202. **N.N.**

12. A New Chakravikrama of Chandragupta II. **XXII**, pp. 261-263. **M.**

13. Another Standard Type Coin of Chandra Gupta II. **XXX**, pp. 202-203. **M.**

CHATTOPADHYAYA, B. D. 14. Political Significance of the Altar Type Coins of Skandagupta. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 36-40.

CHINMULGUND, P. J. 15. A New Variety of Karttikeya Type Coin of Kumaragupta. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 72-73. **M.**

CHOUDHARY, R. K. 16. A Critical Study of the So-called Apratigha Coin Type of Kumaragupta I. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 15-26.

DANI, A. H. 17. Ramagupta Problem—A New Solution. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 11-14.

DANI, B. P. 18. A Dated Silver Coin of Kumaragupta I in Watson Museum, Rajkot. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 104-106. **M.**

DIKSHIT, R. K. 19. Simhavahini Lakshmi. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 102-104. **M.**

GHOSE, A. 20. Five Rare Gupta Gold Coins from the Bayana Hoard. **XXII**, pp. 117-183.

21. Discovery of a Second Gold Coin of Ghatotkachagupta. **XXII**, pp. 260-261. **M.**

GOYAL, S. R. 22. Some Observations on Shri Vikrama Coin of Samudragupta. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp 142-145.

23. Attribution of the Coins of Prakasaditya. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 17-20

GUPTA, P. L. 24. Kumarkhan Hoard of Gupta Gold Coins. **XXII**, pp. 265-266. **M.**

JAIN, B. C. 25. Hitherto Unknown Repousse Coins of Kramaditya. **XXII**, pp. 184-187.

JAYASWAL, P. K. 26. On the Attribution of the Coins of Prakasaditya. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 65-68. **M.**

JOSHI, M. C. 27. The King and Lakshmi or Queen Type Coin of Skandagupta. **XXII**, pp. 263-265. **M.**

28. Apratigha Type : A Study. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 34-36.

29. Samudragupta's Standard Type—A Further Consideration. **XXI**, pt. I, p. 70. **M.**

30. Notes on Some Gold Coin Types of the Guptas. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 34-40.

KROM, N. J. 31. The First Hindu Coin from Java. **XXX**, pp. 200-201, **M.**

MAITY, S. K. 32. The Gold Content of the Later Imperial Gupta Coins. **XXII**, pp. 266-268. **M.**

MISRA, S. N. 33. Simhavahini on the Gupta Coins. **XXX**, pp. 80-83.

PRAKASH, J. 34. Observations on the Mrigaya Coin Types of the Guptas. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 152-163.

35. Observations on the So-called Khadgatrata Coin Type of Kumaragupta I **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 29-35.

36. On the Ramagupta of Coins. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 165-171.

37. Observations on the Battle Axe Coin Type of Samudragupta. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 12-16.

PRAKASH, V. 38. Some Aspects of Material Life on Gupta Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 267-296.

ROY, B. P. 39. The So-called Apratigha Coin-type of Kumaragupta I. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp, 164-167.

SHARMA, D. 40, The Expression 'Samara-Sata-Vitata-Vijayo' in Relation to the Chronological Position of Samudragupta's Standard Type Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 62-63. **M.**

SHUKLA, S. M. 41. Some Interesting Sub-varieties of the Gupta Coins. **XXII**, pp. 188-192.

SIRCAR, D. C. 42. Rhinoceros-slayer Type Coins of Kumaragupta I. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 211-213. **M.**

SOHONI, S. V. 43. So-called Apratigha Coin Type of Kumaragupta I. **XXIII**, pp. 345-356.

SOUNDARA RAJAN, K. V. 44. Three Silver-plated Gupta Coins from Sherdi, Junagadh District (Gujarat State). **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 27-30.

THAKUR, U. 45. Some Observations on Chandragupta I—Kumaradevi Coin Type. **XXII**, pp. 172-176.

46. A Study in the Copper Coins of Ramagupta. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 162-170.

UPASAK, C. S. 47. Some Salient Features of Brahmi on Gupta Coins. **XXIII**, pp 216-240.

XI. COINS OF KINGS AND KINGDOMS CONTEMPORARY TO THE GUPTAS

i. NAGA COINS

MANKAD, B. L. 1. Three interesting Naga Coins in the Baroda Museum, **XXII**, pp. 259-260. **M.**

ii. SALANKAYAN COINS

RAMAYYA, S. 2. Salankayana Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 42-43. **M.**

iii. VISHNUKUNDIN COINS

RAMAYYA, S. 3. Inscribed Vishnukundin Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 81-83. **M.**

RAO, M. R. 4. Vishnukundin Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 38-41.

SHASTRI, A. M. 5. Two New Varieties of Vishnukundin Coins from Vidarbha. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 164-169.

iv. HUNA COINS

CHOUDHARY, R. K. 6. A Critical Study of the Coinage of the Hunas. **XXV**, pt. II, p. 172.

NARAIN, A. K. 7. Coins of Toramana and Mihirakula. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 41-44.

THAKUR, U. 8. The Huna Coinage. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 9-21.

VERMA, T. P. 9. A So-called Lyrist Type Copper Coin. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 106-109. **M.**

XII. COINS OF THE POST-GUPTA KINGS AND DYNASTIES

i. COINS OF HARSHA

BAJPAI, K. D. 1. A Unique Gold Coin of Harsha. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 103-106. **M.**

2. Legend on the Gold Coin of Harshavardhana. **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 68. **M.**

DEVAHUTI, D. 3. The Coins of Harsha Siladitya—A Reappraisal. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 40-46.

ii. COINS OF SASANKA

MAITY, S. K. 4. The Gold Content of the Coins of Sasanka. **XXII**, p. 269. **M.**

iii. NALA COINS

AHMAD, N. 5. On the Coins of Arthapatti—A Nala Ruler. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 107-108. **M.**

XIII. COINS OF EARLY-MEDIAEVAL PERIOD NORTHERN INDIA

i. PALA COINS

SETHI, R. K. 1. Objection to the Reading of the Legend on a Coin of Kumarapala published by A. Banerji (**XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 235 ff.) **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 119. **C.**

ii. COINS OF CHANDRA KINGS

DANI, A. H. 2. Coins of the Chandra Kings of East Bengal. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 141-142. **M.**

iii. PRATIHARA COINS

PARMAR, B. M. S. 3. Adivaraha Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, p. 240. **M.**

iv. SHAHI COINS

BYKOV, A. A. 4. Finds of Indian Medieval Coins in East Europe. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 146-156. **A. & C. XXIX**, pt. I, p. 71.

v. TOMAR AND GAHADAVALA COINS

MAITY, S. K. 5. The Gold Content of the Coins of the Tomara and Gahadavala Dynasties of Northern India. **XXII**, pp. 270-272. **M.**

vi. CHAUHAN COINS

SETHI, R. K. 6. The Attribution of the Sri-Vigra Coins. **XXX**, pp. 208-210. **M.**

vii. CHANDELA AND KACHCCHAPA GHATA COINS

DIKSHIT, M. G. 7. The So-called Hanuman Type Coins of the Chandellas. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 68-70. **M.**

JOSHI, M. C. 8. Some Observations on the Jhansi Hoard of Rajput Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 41-45.

MAITY, S. K. 9. The Gold Content of the Coins of the Chandella Kings. **XXII**, pp. 275-276. **M.**

viii. KALACHURI COINS

GOKHALE, S. 10. Krishnaraja-rupaka. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 244-245. **M.**

MAITY, S. K. 11. The Gold Content of the Coins of the Kalachuri Dynasties of Central India. **XXII**, pp. 272-275. **M.**

MIRASHI, V. V. 12. A Coin of Jayasraya. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 135-136.

SENGUPTA, R. 13. A Kalachuri Coin from Ellora and the Date of the Ramesvara Cave. **XXII**, pp. 193-195.

ix. RASHTRAKUTA COINS

RAO, D. 14. A Copper Coin of the Rashtrakuta King Karka II. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 37-38.

SIRCAR, D. C. 15. Alleged Copper Coin of Rashtrakuta Karka II. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 137-139.

x. PARAMARA COINS

SETHI, R. K. 16. Coins of Paramar Naravarman. **XVX**, p. 208. **M.**

xi. CHALUKYA COINS

BANERJI, A. 17. A Coin of Kumarapala. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 235-240. **M.**

RAMAYYA, S. 18. An Electrum Coin of Vikramaditya I : the Chalukyan Emperor of Badami. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 244-246. **M.**

xii. GADHAIYA COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H. 19. Some Gadhaiya and Related Coins from North-West India. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 170-176.

KRISHNA, C. 20. Gadhia Coins from Nimar East (M. P.) **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 36-38.

xiii. MISCELLANEOUS

AGRAWALA, R. C. 21. Cow Suckling a Calf on some Gold Coins. **XXII**, pp. 278-280. **M.**

GUPTA, P. L. 22. A Gold Coin of Vindhyasakti. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 74-76. **M.**

MIRASHI, V. V. 23. Were Dramma Coins Issued in Gold ? **XXV**, pt. II, p. 238. **M.**

SOUTHERN INDIA

i. PALLAVA COINS

KRISHNA, C. 1. Discovery of a Pallava Coin (?) at Nagar, District Bhandara, Maharashtra. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 240-243. **M.**

RAMAYYA, S. 2. The Puzzle of the Pallava Coinage and Some New Pallava Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 22-32.

ii. GANGA COINS

ROY CHOUDHURY, C. R. — 3. A Unique Ganga Fanam from Tamralipta. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 76-78. **M.**

iii. CHOLA COINS

GUPTA, P. L. — 4. A Hoard of Chola Silver Coins from Canara District. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 183-186. **M.**

iv. COIN OF SALVA MALLA

PRABHU, M. M. — 5. A Coin of Salva Malla Chief of Nagire. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 194-195. **M.**

v. VIJAYANAGAR COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H. — 6. Copper Coin of Devaraya II. **XXII**, pp. 202-204. **XXIII**, p. 512. **A.** & **C.**

SWAMINATHAN, K. D. — 7. A Note on a Copper Coin of Devaraya II. **XXII**, pp. 277-278. **M.**

UNNITHAN, N. G. — 8. A New Find of Viraraya Fanams. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 202.

vi. ALUPA AND HOYASALA COINS

PRABHU, M. M. — 9. Alupa Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 53-60.

RAMAYYA, S. — 10. Pandya Dhananjaya Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 49-53.

vii. YADAVA COINS

DIKSHIT, M. G. — 11. Padma-Tankas of Yadava Bhillam IV. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 46-48.

MURTHY, A. V. N. — 12. A Note on the Padma-Tankas of Yadava Bhillam V. **XXX**, pp. 211-212. **M.**

TIWARI, G. S. — 13. Padmatankas of Yadava King Singhana from Nimar. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 214-215. **M.**

viii. MISCELLANEOUS

BIDDULPH, C. H. — 14. Tejsiha of Mewar, Additional Information on 'Some New Coins from Jaipur—by C. R. Singhal (**XX**, pt. I, p. 48)', **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 83-84, **N. N.**

CHATTOPADDHYAYA, B.D. 15. Notes on South Indian Coins. **XXX**, pp. 102-109.

DIKSHIT, M.G. 16. Four South Indian Coins in the Leyden Museum. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 45-47.

MOHANDAS, P. N. 17. Three Unique South Indian Copper Coins. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 64-68.

XIV. COINS OF THE DELHI SULTANS AND THEIR CONTEMPORARIES

ALI, M. A. 1. On the Readings of a Coin of Alauddin Khilji Published by B. M. S. Parmar (**XXVII**, pt. I, p. 106). **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 99. **C.**

ANSARI, H. N. 2. A Hoard of Turko-Muslim Billon Coins from North Bihar. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 33-37.

BHATTACHARYYA, A. K. 3. Bilingual Coins of Mahmud of Ghazni. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 53-56.

BYKOV, A. A. 4. Finds of Indian Medieval Coins in East Europe. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 146-156. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 71. **A** & **C.**

RAO, U. S. 5. A Silver Tankah of Iltutmish. **XXII**, pp. 280-281. **M.**

6. Title of Fath Khan son of Firuz Tughlaq —on his Gold Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp, 255-256. **M.**

PARMAR, B. M. S. 7. Coins of Alauddin Khilji. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 106. **M.**

SIDDIQUI, A. H. 8. On the Attribution of Adl-Ghayasi. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 111-113. **M.**

9. Identity of Muhammad Shah of Sultanpur Copper Coin. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 253-255. **M.**

10. A New Type Copper Coin of Muhammad bin Tughluq. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 217-218. **M.**

SINGHAL, C. R. 11. A Unique Gold Coin of Fath Khan —son of Firuz III Tughluq. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 110-111. **M.**

12. An Unidentified Coin of Bull & Horseman Type. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 109-111. **M.**

13. The Coins of Asaladeva of Nalapura or Marwar. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 192-194. **M.**

WHITEHEAD, R. B. 14. Shamsu-d-din Mahmud of Delhi. **XXIII**, pp. 360-363.

XV. COINS OF THE SULTANS OF BENGAL AND ARAKAN

AHMAD, Q. 1. Some Coins of the Bengal Sultans. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 140-145.

KARIM, A. 2. Coins of Sultan Mugheth Al-din Yuzbak of Bengal. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 54-57.

3. The So-called Bengal Coins of Sultan Shams-al-din Iltutmish. **XXII**, pp. 205-211.

4. A Medieval Coin of Arakan. **XXII**, pp. 225-228.

5. A Fresh Study of the Muslim Coins of Bengal of the Afgan Period. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 65-80.

KHATUN, M. 6. On Some New Coins of Alaud-din Firuz Shah and Ghiyathud-din Mahmud Shah of Bengal. **XXII**, pp. 212-216.

XVI. BAHMANI COINS

AHMAD, N. 1. On a Copper Coin of Firoz Shah Bahmani. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 275-276. **M.**

ALI, M. A. 2. A Copper Coin of Ahmad Shah I Bahmani. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 109-110. **M.**

3. A Copper Coin of Nusir-ud-din Abu'l Fat'h Isma'il Shah. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 219-220. **M.**

4. Two New Bahmani Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 62. **M.**

5. A New Coin Type of Ahmad Shah Bahmani. **XXX**, p. 225. **M.**

RAO, D. 6. A New Legend on the Copper Coin of Sultan Kalimullah Bahmani. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 78-79. **M.**

7. On Some New and Rare Bahmani Coins. **XXII**, pp. 217-220.

SIDDIQUI, A. H. 8. Note on Some Legends of the Bahmani Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 267-271. **M.**

9. Some Dateless Copper Coins of the Bahmani Kings. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 271-275. **M.**

10. A Note on Copper Coins of Feroz Shah Bahmani. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 79-82. **M.**

11. A New Type Copper Coin of Mahmud Shah Bahmani. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 220-223. **M.**

XVII. NIZAM SHAHI COINS

SIDDIQUI, A. H. 1. A Note on the Copper Coins of Murtaza Nizam Shah II. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 84-86. **M.**

XVIII. QUTUB SHAHI COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H. 1. A Rare Copper Coin of the Qutubshahi Dynasty. **XXIV**, pt. I, p. 145. **M.**

BIVAR, A. D. H. 2. On a Rare Copper Coin of the Qutubshahi Dynasty published by Dinakar Rao (**XXII**, pp. 281-283). **XXIV**, pt. II, p. 208. **N. N.**

RAO, D. 3. A Rare Copper Coin of Qutubshahi Dynasty. **XXII**, pp. 281-283. **M.**

SIDDIQUI, A. H. 4. A New Type Copper Coin of Muhammad Quli Qutub Shah. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 258-262. **M.**

XIX. BARID SHAHI COINS

RAO, D.

1. A Rare Copper Coin of Baridshahi Dynasty of Bidar. **XXII**, p. 283. **M.**

SIDDIQUI, A. H.

2. Some Copper Coins of the Barid Shahi Dynasty of Bidar. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 58-66.
3. A New Legend on a Copper Coin of Ibrahim Barid. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 82-83. **M.**

XX. MUGHAL COINS

AHMAD, N.

1. Some Notable Mughal Coins. **XXVI**, pt. II, p. 281. **C.**
2. A Note on the So-called Biregal and Bi-mintal Copper Mughal Coin. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 113-115. **M.**
3. On the Attribution of the Coins of Shahjahan II and III. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 177-213.

AHMAD, Q.

4. Some Silver Coins of two Pretenders to the Mughal Throne—A'zam Sha hand Kam Bakhsh. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 59-64.

BIDDULPH, C. H.

5. Countermarked Mughal and Suri Coins **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 39-45.
6. Silver Coins of Surat Mint with Regnal Years later than the Forty-ninth, or last, year of Shah Alam II. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 46-50.
7. Mughal Rupees Countermarked by the Dutch for use in the Dutch Indies. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 254-256. **M.**
8. Shah Jahan and his Rupees of Ajmer Mint. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 251-252. **M.**

DESAI, Z. A.

9. The Couplet of the Shah Khurram Legend on Shahjahan's Coin. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 108-109. **M.**

DHAVALIKAR, M. K.

10. A New Gold Mohur of Aurangzeb. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 80-81. **M.**

GUPTA, P. L.
11. The Coins of Nurjahan. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 195. **M.**
12. Copper Coins of Akbar with Nagari Legend. **XXIV**, pt. II, p. 186. **M.**
13. The Baroda Coins with the Nagari Letter ma. **XXIV**, pt II, pp. 190-191. **M.**
14. Mughal Coins Under the Sea. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 114-115. **N. N.**

HUSSAIN, M. K.
15. Gold Coin of Ahmad Shah Bahadur. **XXX**, pp. 232-233. **M.**

LOWICK, N. M.
16. Some Countermarked Coins of the Shaybanids and Early Moghuls. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 157-169.

PATEL, L. R.
17. A New Gold Coin of the Mughal Claimant Muhammad Ibrahim. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 187-188. **M.**

RAO, U. S.
18. On Coins of Nurjehan. **XXIII**, pp. 364-366.
19. Akbar's Fulus and Half-tankahs. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 111-113. **M.**
20. On Alif Coins of Akbar. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 249-251. **M.**
21. A New Couplet Rupee of Jahangir. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 83-85. **M.**

SETHI, R. K.
22. Counter Struck Vithoba Coin of Aurangzeb. **XXX**, pp. 226-229. **M.**
23. A Unique Coin of Aurangzeb Minted after his Death. **XXX**, pp. 229-231. **M.**

SIDDIQUI, A. H.
24. On the Coins of Jahangir and Shah Jahan of Ahmadnagar Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 87-89. **M.**
25. On Copper Coins of Shah Alam I of Parenda Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 218-219. **M.**

SINGHAL, C. R.
26. The Coins of Nurjahan. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 198-199. **M.**

27. Notable Mughal Coins in the Bharat Kala Bhavan, Varanasi. **XXIII**, pp. 387-407.

28. An Important Rupee of Humayun Badshah. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 144-145. **M.**

29. Hindu Influence on the Coins of Aurangzeb. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 57-58.

30. Some Notable Mughal Coins in the State Museum of Lucknow. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 179-197.

31. Some Notable Mughal Coins. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 57-63.

32. Remarkable Mughal Gold Coins in the State Museum Lucknow. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 171-176.

33. A Unique Gold Coin of Akbar. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 246-247. **M.**

34. Akbari Tankas of Udaipur Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 76-78. **M.**

XXI COINS OF KINGS AND KINGDOMS CONTEMPORARY TO THE MUGHALS

i. COINS OF TRIPURA

DASGUPTA, R. 1. Tripura Silver Coins of Vijaya Manikyadeva. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 47-48. **M.**

LAHIRI, A. N. 2. Tripura Coins of Iconographic Interest. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 73-76.

ii. AHOM COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H 3. Additional Information on the Bir Singh Deo of Datia State in Bundelkhand—by C. R. Singhal, (XX, pt. I, pp. 49-50) and A. W. Botham (XX, pt. II, p. 232), **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 84-85. **N. N.**

GUPTA, P. L. 4. Alleged Silver Coin of Birsingh Deo. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 199-201. **M.**

iii. COINS OF MANIPURA

BASU, S. P. 5. A Rare Gold Coin of Manipur. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 110. **M.**

iv. COINS OF COOCH BIHAR

BHATTACHARYA, P. K. 6. Some Coins of Cooch Bihar. **XXX**, pp. 167-175.

v. COINS OF MEWAR

JAWALIA, B. M. 7. Rare Silver Coin of Maharana Kumbha. **XXX**, pp. 225-226. **M.**

SAMAR, R. L. 8. Coins of Mewar II. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 65-86

vi. DURRANI AND SIKH COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H. 9. Countermarked Durrani and Sikh Coins **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 198-208. **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 122. **A.** & **C.**

HUSSIN, M. K. 10. The Silver Larin. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 54-72.

11. Dapoli Hoard of Silver Larins. **XXX**, pp. 158-161.

PANISH, C. K. 12. The first Sikh Trans-Sutlej Coinage. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 88-90. **M.**

vii. SEVUNA COINS

MURTY, A. V. M. 13. New Light on Rachapatnam Hoard of Sevuna Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 215-216. **M.**

viii. KAKATIYA COINS

AHMAD, N. 14. Dates on the Coins of Kakatiya Pratap Rudradeva. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 49. **M.**

ALI, M. A. 15. Kakatiya and few other Rare Coins from Warangal. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 71-72. **M.**

16. Legend on Kakatiya Copper Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 85-88. **M.**

RAMAYYA, S. 17. A Real Kakatiya Coin. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 181-184.

VENKATARAMANAYYA, N. 18. The Alleged Coins of Kakatiya Pratapa Rudradeva. **XXX**, pp. 213-214. **M.**

ix. ASAF JAHI COINS

RAO, D. 19. Two Notes on Asaf Jahi Coinage. **XXII**, pp. 250-252.

x. MARATHA COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H. 20. The Marathas in Southern India and their Coinage. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 219-237, **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 122. **A** & **C.**

21. The Marathas in Southern India and their Coinage. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 195-196. **M.**

DIKSHIT, M. G. 22. A Note on the Honas of Chhatrapati Shivaji. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 50-51. **M.**

KHATUN, M. 23. Some Observations on Maratha Coins. **XXII**, pp. 221-224.

MAHESHWARI, K. K. 24. Gold Pagodas of Imtiazgarh Mint. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 188-189. **M.**

PHATAK, D. M. 25. The Marathas in Southern India and their Coinage. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 280-281. **C.**

XXII COINAGE OF EARLY EUROPEAN COMPANIES

BIDDULPH, C. H. 1. Rupees issued by the English and French East India Companies and The Nawabs of Arcot in 17th to 19th centuries. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 146-173.

2. Coins of the Dutch East India Company struck in the United Provinces of Holland—copper Doits 1726-1794 : Dordrecht Mint in the State of Holland. **XXII**, pp. 291-292. **M.** ; **XXIII**, p. 513. **A.** & **C.**

3. Coins of the Dutch East India Company, Copper Doits and Half-doits 1726-1794 from the Dordrecht Mint in the State of Holland. **XXII**, p. 292. **M.**

4. Copper Coins of the East India Company of Chinaputam (Madras) Mint issued in the name of Aurangzeb Alamgir. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 223-225. **M.**

XXIII INDO-BRITISH COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H.

1. Copper Coins issued by the English during an occupation of Kandahar. **XXII**, pp. 289-290. **M.**

2. Coins with Laminated Flans. **XXIII**, pp. 152-157.

3. Btitish Indian Brockages, Counter marked and Defective Coins. **XXIII** pp. 158-165 ; **XXIV**, pt. II, p. 208. **A** & **C.**

DAVE, S. S.

4. When were the Scales Lost ? **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 197-198. **M.**

GATTANI, S. M.

5. When were the Scales Lost ? **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 256-258. **M.**

6. Further details regarding the coinage of King Edward VII. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 70-71. **C.**

GUPTA, P. L.

7. Silver Coins of Bombay, in the Name of William III and Mary. **XXI**, pt. II, 174-175.

8. An Interesting Mule Sovereign. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 60-61. **M.**

KUMAR, S.

9. British Indian Coins and Tokens. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 99-100. **C.**

10. Additional Informations regarding the Indian Coins Minted during the reign of King Edward VII, discussed by D. M. Phatak (XXVII, pt. I, p. 120). **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 100. **C.**

LAHIRI, A. N. 11. Indo-British Coins since 1835. **XXIII,** pp. 90-114.

PANDEY, D. B. 12. A Numismatic Study of the Sale and Purchase of Indo-British Coins in Delhi Bullion Market in the year 1967. **XXX,** pp. 238-240. **M.**

PHATAK, D. M. 13. When were the Scales Lost ? **XXVI,** pt. I, pp. 118-119. **C.**

14. Indian Coins Minted During the reign of King Edward VII. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 120. **C.**; **XXVIII,** pt. I, p. 101. **A. & C.**

15. On Certain Copper Coins Minted by Bombay Mint Authorities in 1822. **XXIX,** pt. I, pp. 55-57. **M.**

XXIV COINS OF INDIAN STATES OF THE INDO-BRITISH PERIOD

i. COINS OF CHAMBA

BIDDULPH, C. H. 1. The Coinage of Chamba State. **XXVIII,** pt. II, pp. 177-181.

ii. COINS OF JAIPUR

BIDDULPH, C. H. 2. Tejsiha of Mewar, Additional Information on Some New Coins from Jaipur by C. R. Singhal, (XX, pt. I, p. 48). **XXI,** pt. I, pp. 83-84. **N. N.**

SETHI, R. K. 3. Earliest Known Interesting Coin of Jaipur State. **XXX,** pp 233-236. **M.**

iii. COIN OF INDORE

BIDDULPH, C. H. 4. Indore—Shivaji Rao, A.D. 1886-1903—An Unusual Half Anna Coin. **XXV,** pt. II, p. 119. **M.**

PHATAK, D. M. 5. Indore Shivaji Rao A. D. 1886-1903—An Unusual Half Anna Coin. **XXV,** pt. II, p. 260. **M.**

iv. COIN OF SAUGOR

BIDDULPH, C. H. 6. A copper Coin of Saugor (Sagar) issued by the English. **XXV,** pt. I, pp. 115-116. **M.**

v. GAEKWAR COINS

MANKAD, B. L. 7. Coins of Manajirao Gaekwar. **XXII,** pp. 285-287. **M.**

vi. COINS OF SIND

BIDDULPH, C. H. 8. Coins of the Talpur Mirs of Sind. **XXV,** pt. II, pp. 209-218. **XXVI,** pt. I, p. 122. **A. & C.**

vii. COIN OF JAHANDAR SHAH

SIDDIQUI, A. H. 9. A copper Coin of Jahandarshah of Sholapur Mint. **XXVI,** pt. II, pp. 256-258. **M.**

viii. COINS OF ARCOT

BIDDULPH, C. H. 10. Rupees of the Nawabs of Arcot from Mints in Administrative regions controlled by Local Governors appointed by the Nawabs. **XXII,** pp. 229-248; **XXIII,** pp. 512-513. **A. & C.**

11. Coins of the Nawabs of Arcot. **XXIV,** pt. I, pp. 50-114; **XXV,** pt. I, p. 121-122. **A. & C.**

12. An Unusual Masulipatam Falus. **XXV,** pt. I, pp. 117-118. **M.**

13. Coins of Nawabs of Arcot. **XXV,** pt. II, pp. 252-254. **M.**

ix. COINS OF MYSORE

BIDDULPH, C. H. 14. Silver Coins of the restored Hindu Rajas of Mysore on the death of Tipu Sultan—New Mint Town. **XXI,** pt. I, pp. 81-82. **M.**

15. Silver Coins of the restored Hindu Rajas of Mysore on the death of Tipu Sultan—New Mint Town. **XXII,** p. 287. **M.**

16. Coins of Tipu Sultan of Mysore issued in the Karnatik in 1780-1790. **XXII,** pp. 287-288. **M.**

XXV MODERN COINS & MEDALS ETC.

DAVE, S. S. 1. The Problem of Parity between Old and New Small-Coinage in Free India. **XXII,** pp. 296-297. **M.**

PHATAK, D. M. 2. On a Modern Coin of Pudukota State. **XXVIII,** pt. I, pp. 94-95. **M.**

REDDY, M. V. R. 3. Modern Coin of Pudukota State. **XXIX,** pt. II, p. 92. **M.**

i. MODERN IMITATION

SIRCAR, D. C. 4. Modern imitation of a Gupta Numismatic motif. **XXIX,** pt. I, p. 52. **M.**

ii. RAMA TANKA COIN

SIRCAR, D. C. 5. A Silver Coin of Rama-Tanka Type. **XXVIII,** pt. I, pp. 90-94. **M. XXVIII,** pt. II, p. 229. **A.** & **C.**

iii. MEDALS AND TOKENS

BIDDULPH, C. H. 6. Tokens Resembling Coins of East India Company. **XXI,** pt. II, pp. 176-178.

7. Bronze Medallion issued by the Mint at Bombay. **XXVI,** pt. II, pp. 276-277. **M.**

PANDEY, D. B. 8. An Independence Day Commemoration Medal. **XXX,** pp. 237-238. **M.**

PHATAK, D. M. 9. Azad Hind Token. **XXX,** pp. 236-237. **M.**

PRAKASH. V. 10. Azad Hind Token. **XXIX,** p. II, pp. 91-92. **M**

XXVI FOREIGN COINS

DIKSHIT, M. G. 1. A Copper Coin of the Nepalese King Amsuvarman. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 245-247. **M.**

MAC DOWELL, D.W. 2. The Coinage of Ancient Nepal. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 39-53.

SHRESHTHA, B.N. & RAJBHANDARI, D. D. 3. Coinage of Jishṇu Gupta of Nepal. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 96-98. **M.**

VALDETTARO, C. 4, A Double Mohar of Siva Simha Malla of Kathamandu. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 278-279. **M.**; **XXVII**, pt. I. p. 120. **A.** & **C.**

ii. PERSIAN COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H. 5. Countermarked Coin of Imam of Muscant and Oman. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 118-119. **M.**

6. Countermarked Coins of the Shahs of Persia. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 69-85.

BIVAR, A. D. H. 8. Fresh Edvidence on the 'Sijistan Barbarous' series of Arab-Sassanian Dirhams. **XXX**, pp. 152-157.

iii. ARAB COINS

AGRAWLA, R. C. 9. A find of Arab Coins. **XXI**, pt. II, p. 202. **N. N.**

iv. GREEK COINS

CHHABRA, B. Ch. 10. Fresh Discovery of Two Silver Coins of Alexander the Great. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 83. **M.**

v. ROMAN COINS

SRIVASTAVA, B. 11. Economic significance of Roman Coins found in India. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 222-227.

vi. SPANISH COINS

BIDDULPH, C. H. 12. Countermarked Spanish Rial. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 86-89.

vii. BRITISH COINS

DAVIDSON, P. 13. A Bronze Coin found from South England and Tentatively Attributed to Arthur Count of Britain. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 226-227.

viii. AMERICAN COINS

14. The Kennedy Half Dollar. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 115-117. **N. N.**

ix. BHATGAON COINS

VALDETTARO, C. 15. A Mohar of Jaya Jitamitra Malla of Bhatgaon. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 38-40.

XXVII METROLOGY

BIDDULPH, C. H. 1. Coin-Weights of the East India Company. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 179-180.

2. Coin-weights of the East India Company. **XXII**, pp. 293-294. **M.**, **XXIII**, p. 513. **A.** & **C.**

GOPAL, L. 3. Weight Standard of the Coins of Early Medieval India. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 145-153.

MAC DOWALL, D. W. 4. The Weight Standards of the Gold and Copper Coinages of the Kushana Dynasty from Vim Kadphises to Vasudeva. **XXII**, pp. 63-74.

MAITY, S. K. 5. Metrological Study of the Gold Coins of Early India. **XXIII**, pp. 259-266.

SRIVASTAVA, B. 6. Weights and Measures in Ancient India. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 139-144.

XXVIII MINTS AND MINTING

AHMAD, Q. 1. An Historical Account of the Banaras Mint in the Later Mughul Period, 1732-1776. **XXIII**, pp. 198-215.

2. An Unpublished Report on the Functioning and Scope of the Banaras Mint, 1801. **XXIV**, pt. I, p. 115.

3. Banaras Mint and the Zari Industry. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 87-92.

ALI, M. A. 4. The Mint Machlipatan Bandar. **XXX**, pp. 162-166.

BAJPAI, K. D. 5. Authority of Minting Coins in Ancient India. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 17-21.

GOPAL, L. 6. The Right of Minting Coins in Ancient India. **XXII**, pp. 38-42.

KHARE, G. H. 7. Two Documents on the Minting of Hukeri and Nishani Hons. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 48-49.

RAO, U. S. 8. Akbar's Mint Chitor. **XXVI**, pt. II. pp. 248-251. **M.**

9. Kalinjar—A New Mint of Akbar. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 250-253. **M.**

10. Kalinjar—A New Mint of Akbar. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 106-107. **M.**

SINGHAL, C. R. 11. Panjnagar, Bhujnagar or What ? **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 51-56.

12. The Rohtas Mint. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 74-76. **M.**

THAKUR, U. 13. Mints and Minting in India. **XXIII**, pp. 175-197.

XXIX . NUMISMATIC TERMS AND THEIR REFERENCES IN LITERATURE AND EPIGRAPHS

AWASTHI, A.B.L. 1. Numismatic Gleanings from Manjusrimulakalpa. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 47-52.

2. Padma Lakshana Mudras of Saurashtra. **XXX**, pp. 178-179. **M.**

BANDOPADDHYAY, S. 3. Vimposaka and its relation with Dramma. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 21-24.

4. Metal and sub-division of the Vimposaka. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 149-150.

5. Paruttha Dramma. **XXX**. pp. 96-101.

DEVI, V. Y. 6. Coin Terms in Andhradeshá Inscriptions. **XX**[illegible]-132.

GOPAL, L. 7. Coins in t[illegible]phic and Literary Records of Northern India in the Early Medieval Period. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 1-16.

GUPTA, P. L. 8. Numismatic data in the Arthasastra of Kautilya. **XXII**, pp. 13-37.

KHARE, G. H. 9. Dravyapariksha of Thakkura Pheru—A study. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 25-37.

PHATAK, D. M. 10. The Coin Term 'Kori.' **XXX**, p. 226. **M.**

RAY, S. C. 11. Coins in Kalidasa's Malavikagnimitram. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 101-102.

SHARMA, D. 12. Coins in the Kharataragachchhapattavali. **XXII**, pp. 196-201.

13. Dukra, Dukani and Fadiya. **XXII**, pp. 295-296. **M.**

14. Varmala Coins. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 142-143. **M.**

15. Chandella Coins Described in Pheru's Dravyapariksha. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 247-248. **M.**

SHASTRI, A. M. 16. Suvarna in Kalidasa's Malavikagnimitra. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 99-101. **M.** **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 101. **A.** & **C.**

17. Coins in Brihat-samhita of Varahamihira. **XXIX**, pt II, pp. 41-45.

18. Numismatic References in the Kuttanimata of Damodargupta. **XXX**, pp. 118-121.

SINGHAL, C. R. 19. The Phadiya Coins of Gujarat. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 192-195. **M.**

SIRCAR, D. C. 20. Vimposaka and its Quarter. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 127-130.

XXX MISCELLANEOUS

ALI, M. A. 1. Kakatiya and few other Rare Coins from Warangal. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 71-72. **M.**

BABELON, J. 2. A Consolidated List of Indian Coins in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. **XXIII**, p. 455.

BAJPAI, K. D. 3. A Note on some Coins and a Seal in the Allahabad Museum. **XXV**, pt.I, pp. 99-101. **M.**

4. A Note on some Coins in the Allahabad Museum—A Rejoinder. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 190-192. **M.**

BANERJEA, J. N. 5. The Coins Collection of the Asiatic Society. **XXIII**, pp. 424-429.

GOPAL, L. 6. Medium of Exchange in Early Medieval India. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 154-164

GUPTA, P. L. 7. Treasure Trove Laws in India—A Review. **XXIII**, pp. 137-151.

8. Rai Saheb Chandrika Prasad Collection of the Numismatic Society of India. **XXIII**, pp. 494-496.

9. The Coin-Collection of the Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay. **XXIII**, pp. 497-501.

JAIN, B. C. 10. The Collection of Indian Coins in the Raipur Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 502-506.

11. Lead Coins from Tonk. **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 72. **M.**

JOSHI, N. P. 12. The Numismatic Section of the Sanskrit University Museum, Varanasi. **XXIII**, pp. 507-510.

KALA, S. C. 13. New Coins in Allahabad Museum, Cabinet. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 139-140. **M.**

KHARE, G. H. 14. Gold coins from Goa. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 61-64.

LLOYD, A. H. 15. Hoarding of the Precious Metals in India. **XXIII**, pp. 115-127.

MAJUMDAR, R. C. 16. Hoards of Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 128-132.

MANKAD, B. L. 17. The Coin Collection of the Baroda Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 435-446.

18. Some Interesting Coins in Baroda Museum. **XXX**, pp. 222-224. **M.**

MATHUR, I. D. 19. The Coin-Collection in the National Museum, New Delhi. **XXIII**, pp. 491-493.

MISRA, K. K. 20. A Short Note on the Coin-Collection of the Chandradhari Singh State Museum. **XXIII**, p. 467.

MITCHELL, H. 21. The Collection of Indian Coins in Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. **XXIII**, pp. 421-423.

MUKHERJEE, B. N. 22. A Note on the History of Indian Coin-Collection in the British Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 456-466.

NANAVATI, J. M. 23. The Coin-Collection in Watson Museum, Rajkot. **XXIII**, p. 511.

NAUTIYAL, K. P. 24. The Numismatic History of Kumaon. **XXIII**, pp. 375-386.

PRAKASH, S. 25. Treasure Trove Coins from Ladoosar. **XXII**, pp. 276-277. **M.**

26. The Coin Collection of the Jaipur Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 468-470.

RAMESAN, N. 27. History of the Coin-Collection in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum. **XXIII**, pp. 417-420.

RODE, V. P. 28. The Coin Collection in the Central Museum, Nagpur. **XXIII**, pp. 488-490.

SHORTT, H. de S. 29. Notes on Some Ancient and Medieval Indian Coins. **XXIII**, pp. 328-333.

SINGHAL, C. R. 30. Three Unique Coins in the State Museum, Lucknow. **XXIII**, pp. 357-359.

SOUNDARA RAJAN, K. V. 31. Some Interesting Coin-Data from Uparkot, Junagadh. **XXII**, pp. 118-122.

SPELLMAN, J. W. 32. The Ownership of Treasure Trove in Ancient Indian Polity. **XXIII**, pp. 133-136.

SRIVASTAVA, R. N. 33. The Coin-Collection in the Archaeological Museum, Mathura. **XXIII**, pp. 485-487.

SUHLE, A. 34. A List of Indian Coins in the Collection of the State Museum of Berlin. **XXIII**, pp. 447-454.

TRIPATHI, R. R. 35. Some Interesting Copper Coins from Kausambi. **XXII**, pp. 255-257. **M.**

36. The Coin-Collection in the Allahabad Museum. **XXIII**, p. 414.

37. Some New and Rare Copper Coins in the Allahabad Museum. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 20-23.

38. Some Rare Copper Coins. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 240-243. **M.**

39. A Note on Some Coins in the Allahabad Museum. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 95-98. **M.**

40. Some Rare Copper Coins in the Allahabad Museum. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 208-211. **M.**

UNNITHAM, N. G. 41. The Coin-Collection in the Kerala Museums. **XXIII**, pp. 471-473.

VANAJA, R. 42. The Coin-Collection in the Government Museum, Madras. **XXIII**, pp. 474-484.

XXXI HISTORY

BAJPAI, K. D. 1. Fresh Light on the Post-Asokan History of Kausambi. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 1-6.

2. The Agnimitra Problem. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 7-10.

BIDDUDPH, C. H. 3. Additional Information on the Bir Singh Deo of Datia State in Bundelkhand by C. R. Singhal (XX, pt. I, pp. 49-50), and A. W. Botham (XX, pt. II, p. 232) **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 84-85. **N. N.**

GUPTA, P. L. 4. Gold Amulets and the Kushana History. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 188-189. **M.**

JAYASWAL, P. K. 5. On Jishnu—A King of Malwa. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 102. **M.**

JENKINS, G. K. 6. The Apollodotus Question : Another View. **XXI**, pt. I, pp. 20-33

MAJUMDAR, R. C. 7. North India after the fall of the Maurya Empire. **XXII**, pp. 47-55.

PRAKASH, J. 8. Observations on the Ramagupta Legend. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 157-163.

RAO, C. S. 9. The Initial Year of the Satavahana Rule—Numismatic Evidence. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 1-4.

SHARMA, D. 10. Vaivasvata of the Haraha Inscription of Isanavarman. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 103. **M.**

SIMONETTA, A.M. 11. Some Hypotheses on the Military and Political structure of the Indo-Greek Kingdom. **XXII**, pp. 52-56.

THAPLYAL, K. K. 12. Seals and Coins in the Genealogy and Chronology of Ayodhya Kings. **XXX**, pp. 68-73.

XXXII SEALS

AGRAWAL, J. 1. A Rare Clay Sealing from Sunet. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 98-99. **M.**

2. Nalanda Clay Sealing of Maharajadhiraja Vainya Gupta. **XXX**, pp. 206-207. **M.**

AGRAWALA, R. C. 3. A Short Note on Seals and Sealings from Rajasthan. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 191-195. **M.**

4. Bhagwati on Copper Plate Seal of Vikrama Year 900. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 46. **M.**

AGRAWALA, V. S. 5. Clay Sealings from Rajghat. **XXIII**, pp. 408-413.

AHMAD, N. 6. The So-Called Nalanda Seal of Vainya Gupta. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 44-45. **M.**

AHMAD, Q. 7. Some Seals and Signets of the Later Mughal Period. **XXIII**, pp. 367-374.

BAJPAI, K. D. 8. A note on some Coins and a Seal in the Allahabad Museum. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 99-101. **M.**

9. A Note on Some Coins in the Allahabad Museum—A Rejoinder. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 190-192. **M.**

10. A Seal of King Dhanabhuti and a Coin of Sungavarma from Kausambi. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 188-190. **M.**

11. A Clay Sealing of Hastipala from Kausambi. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 44-45. **M.**

BIVAR, A. D. H. 12. An Unknown Punjab Seal Collector. **XXIII**, pp. 309-327.

DIKSHIT, M. G. 13. Cunningham Collection of Seals in the British Museum. **XXII**, pp. 123-130.

GUPTA. P. L. 13. Gold Amulets and the Kushana History. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 188-190. **M.**

14. A Copper Motto Seal of the Gupta Period. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 181-182. **M.**

JAIN, B. C. 15. A Clay Sealing of Dhanadeva. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 187-188. **M.**

16. Three Silver Seals of Old Bastar State. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 195-197. **M.**

KALA, S. C. 17. A Seal of Vangapala from Kausambi. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 136-137. **M.**

MUKHERJEE, B.N. 18. An Intaglio Seal from Peshawar. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 60-62. **M.**

PATHAK, V. S. 19. A Sealing of the Atharvanika Charana. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 214-221.

RAMAYYA, S. 20. Ivory Mauryan Seal from Kausambi. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 77-79. **M.**

SETHI, R. K. 21. An Important Seal of the Marathas. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 111-113. **M.**

SHARMA, G. B. 22. Sealings from Sanghol and Sunet. **XXX**, pp. 220-222. **M.**

SHASTRI, A. M. 23. A Religious Sealing from Paunar. **XXX**, pp. 215-216. **M.**

STAVISKY, B. J. 24. Notes on Gem-Seals with Kushana Cursive Inscriptions in the Collection of the State Hermitage, **XXII**, pp. 102-108, **XXIII**, pp. 513-514. **A** & **C.**

THAPLYAL, K. K. 25. Motto Seals and Sealings—Religious and Ethical. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 26-39.

26. Seals and Coins on the Genealogy and Chronology of Ayodhya Kings. **XXX**, pp. 68-73.

27. Nigama and Sreni Seals : An Appraisal. **XXX**, pp. 133-151.

TRIPATHI, R. R. 28. Some Copper Seals in Allahabad Museum. **XXVII**, pt. I, p. 24.

29. Stone Seals in Allahabad Museum, **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 182-188.

30. Some Seals and Sealings sn Allahabad Museum. **XXIII**, pt. II, pp. 205-208.

31. Two New Clay Sealings in Allahabad. Museum. **XXX**, pp. 218-220. **M.**

XXXIII. TECHNICAL

BHARADWAJ, H. C. 1. Cleaning of Copper Coins. **XXVII**, pt. I, pp. 114-117. **T.**

2. Care and Treatment of Lead Coins. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 189-194. **T.**

BHARADWAJ, H. C. AND MISRA, S. 3. Early Indian Silver Coinage : A Metallurgical View. **XXX**, pp. 241-251. **T.**

BHOWMIK, S. K. 4. Conservation of 1400 Kshatrapa Coins Discovered from Amreli. **XXVII**, pt. II. pp. 197-201. **T.**

DWIVEDI, V. P. 5. On Displaying Coins in a Museum. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 184-187.

FERENCE, G. 6. Numismatic Photography. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 93-97. **T.**

HEGDE, K. T. M. 7. Chemical and Spectometric Studies in the Kshatrapa Coins. **XXIX**, pt. I pp. 63-66. **T.**

MANKAD, B. L. 8. A Problem of Display of Coins in Museums. **XXIV**, pt. I, pp. 130-133.,

SHORTT, H. DE S. 9. The Detection of Coin Forgeries in N. W. India. **XXIII**, pp. 166-174.

XXXIV. NUMISMATOGRAPHY

GUPTA, P. L. 1. A Survey of Indian Numismatography, Muhammadan Coinage. **XXIII**, pp. 49-73.

2. A Survey of Indian Numismatography, South Indian Coinage. **XXIII**, pp. 74-77.

3. A Survey of Indian Numismatography, Coinage from the Decline of Mughal Empire to 1947. **XXIII**, pp. 78-89.

TIWARI, J. N. 4. A Survey of Indian Numismatography, Pre-Muhammadan Coinage 1738-1950. **XXIII**, pp. 21-48.

XXXV. REVIEWS

AGRAWALA, V. S. 1. Review : *Punch-marked Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—P. L. Gupta. **XXXIV**, pt. II, pp. 199-201.

ALTEKAR, A. S.

2. Review : *Atharvavedic Civilization* by V. W. Karambelkar. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 206-207.

GUPTA, P. L.

3. Review : *Catalogue of the Coins of the Naga kings of Padmavati*—by H. V. Trivedi, **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 203-205.
4. Review : *Corpus of the Muslim Coins of Bengal*, Down to A. D. 1538—Abdul Karim. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 202-203.
5. Review : *Qutub Shahi Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—M. A. W. Khan. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 203-205.
6. Review : *The Audumbaras*—Dr. Kalyan Kumar Das. **XXVIII**, pt. II, p. 229.
7. Review : *Visnukundin Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—M. Rama Rao. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 67.
8. Review : *The Dowlaisweram Hoard of Eastern Chalukyan and Chola Coins*—T. Balakrishna Nayar. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 68-69.
9. Review : *Eastern Chalukya Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—M. Rama Rao. **XXIX**, pt. I, p. 68.
10. Review : *Early Indian Economics*—G. L. Adhya. **XXIX**, pt. II, p. 96.

NARAIN, A. K.

11. Review : *History and Palaeography of Mauryan Brahmi*—C. S. Upasak. **XXII**, p. 308.
12. Review : *Studies in Indology*—V. V. Mirashi. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 205-207.
13. Review : *Studies in Indology*—V. V. Mirashi. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 263-265.
14. Review : *A Bibliography of Ceylon Coins and Currency : Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern*—H. A. I. Goonetileke. **XXVI**, pt. I, pp. 123.

15. Review : *Dr. Mirashi Felicitation Volume*—eds. G. T. Deshpande, A. M. Shastri, and V. W. Karambelkar. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 202-203.

TRIVEDI, H. V. 16. Review : *A Catalogue of the Ikshvaku Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum*—R. Subrahmanyam. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 201-202.

XXXVI. HOMAGES

AGRAWALA, R. C. 1. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. i.

AGRAWALA, V. S. 2. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp i-ii.

BAJPAI, K. D. 3. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. ii-iii.

BANERJEA, J. N. 4. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. iii-iv.

BIDDULPH, C. H. 5. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. iv-v.

CHABRA, B. CH. 6. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. v.

CHANDRA, M. 7. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xi-xii.

CHINMULGUND, P. J. 8. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar, **XXII**, pp. v-vi.

DAYAL, P. 9. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xiv.

DEVA, K. 10. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. vi.

GHOSH, A. 11. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. vii.

GUPTA, P. L. 12. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. vii-viii.

JAIN, B. C. 13. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar (in Hindi). **XXII**, p. viii.

JOSHI, P. M.	14. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. ix.
LAHIRI, A. N.	15. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. ix.
MAJUMDAR, R. C.	16. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. ix-x.
MIRASHI, V. V.	17. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. x-xi.
NARAIN, A. K.	18. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xii.
	19. Homage (to Dr. R. B. Whitehead). **XXX**, p. vi.
PANDEY, R. B.	20. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xii-xiii.
PODDAR, H. P.	21. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xiii-xiv.
PUSALKAR, A. D.	22. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xiv-xv.
RAO, D.	23. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xv-xvi.
RAO, M. R.	24. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xvi-xvii.
RAY, S. C.	25. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xvii-xviii.
SANKALIA, H. D.	26. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xviii.
SHAH, U. P.	27. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xviii-xix.
SHARMA, D.	8.2 Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xix-xx.
SINGH, R.	29. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xxi.
SINGHAL, C. R.	30. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, xx.

SINHA, B. P. 31. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxi-xxii.

SIRCAR, D. C. 32. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxii-xxiii.

SRIVASTAVA, S. P. 33. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, p. xxiii.

TRIVEDI, H. V. 34. Homage to the Memory of Prof. Anant Sadashiv Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxiv-xxv.

XXXVII. OBITUARIES

CHANDRA, R. G. 1. Obituary : Shri Shri Nath Sah. **XXVII**, pt. II, pp. 204-205.

DAS, RAI K. 2. Obituary : Dr. V. S. Agrawal (in Hindi) **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 230-231.

GOVEL, R. K. 3. Obituary : K. C. Govel. **XXVII**, pt. II, p. 204.

GUPTA, P. L. 4. Obituary : Dr. A. S. Altekar. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 208-211.

5. Obituary : H. E. Stapleton. **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 124.

6. Obituary : J. M. Unwala. **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 124.

7. Obituary : A. W. Botham, **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 125.

8. Obituary : Dr. V. S. Agrawala. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 231-234.

9. Obituary : D. D. Kosambi. **XXVIII**, pt. II, pp. 237-238.

10. Obituary : Mr. C. H. Biddulph. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 72-74.

JENKINS, G. K. 11. Obituary : Dr. John Walker. **XXVI**, pt. II, p. 282.

KRIRHNA, A. 12. Obituary : Shri B. M. Vyas. **XXV**, pt. I, p. 122.

NARAIN, A. K. 13. Obituary : Dr. J. N. Banerjea. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 102-103.

14. Obituary : Dr. R. B. Whitehead. **XXIX**, pt. II, pp. 93-95.

PRAKASH, SRI — 15. Obituary : Shri Shri Nath Sah. **XXVII**, pt. II, p. 205.

TRIVEDI, H. V. — 16. Obituary : Prof. B. Subbarao. **XXIV**, pt. II, p. 260.

XXXVIII. LIFE SKETCH AND BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WORKS

BIVAR, A. D. H.

1. Rechard Bertram Whitehead. **XXX**, pp. 1-8.
2. Bibliography of the works of Dr. Whitehead. **XXX**, pp. 9-13.

GUPTA, P. L.

3. Bibliography of Articles on Numismatics by Dr. V. S. Agrawala. **XXVIII**, pt. II pp. 235-236.

NARAIN, A. K.

4. Professor Anant Sadashiv Altekar (Life-sketch). **XXII**, pp. xxvii-xxxviii.
5. Bibliography of the Books and Articles by the late Prof. A. S. Altekar. **XXII**, pp. xxxix-xlviii.

SHORTT, H.

6. R. B. Whitehead : A Personal Recollection. **XXX**, pp. 5-8.

XXXIX. ABOUT THE NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF INDIA & PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETINGS

NARAIN, A. K.

1. Fifty years of Numismatic Society of India. **XXIII**, pp. 1-
2. Proceedings of the 48th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Trivendrum, 1958, **XXI**, pt. **II**, pp. 87-106.
3. Proceedings of the 49th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. Gauhati, 1959, **XXII**, pp. 213-243.

4. Proceedings of the 50th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, Aligarh, 1960, **XXIII**, pp. 308-327.

5. A Brief Report on the Golden Jubilee Celebrations : the 51 Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India held on 25th to 27th December, 1961. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 211-257.

6. Proceedings of the 52nd Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Poona on the 28th December, 1963. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 266-293.

7. Proceedings of the 53rd Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Gauhati on the 2nd and 3rd of January, 1965. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 283-301.

8. Proceedings of the 54th Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Varanasi on January 1 and 2, 1966. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 104-125.

9. Proceedings of the 55th Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India, held at Varanasi on Dec. 23 and 24, 1966. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 75-111.

XL. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES

AGRAWAL, J.

1. Presidential Address : 54th Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Varanasi on January 1 and 2, 1966. **XXVIII**, pt. I, pp. 109-114.

CHINMULGUND, P. J.

2. Presidential Address : 52nd Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Poona, 28th December, 1963. **XXV**, pt. II, pp. 267-274.

GHOSH, A.

3. Presidential Address : 53rd Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Gauhati 2nd and 3rd January 1965. **XXVI**, pt. II, pp. 283-289.

GUPTA, P. L.

4. Presidential Address : 49th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India at Gauhati on 28th December 1959. **XXI**, pt. II, pp. 215-236.

RAO, M. R.

5. Presidential Address : 55th Annual Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held at Varanasi on Dec. 23 and 24, 1966. **XXIX**, pt. I, pp. 81-84.

SOHONI, S. V.

6. Presidential Address : 50th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, Aligarh, 27 Dec. 1960. **XXII**, pp. 309-320.

7. Presidential Address : 51st Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India. **XXIV**, pt. II, pp. 223-247.

TRIVEDI, H. V.

8. Presidential Address : 48th Annual Meeting of the Numismatic Society of India, Trivendrum, 1958. **XXI**, I, pp. 89-101.

XLI EDITORIAL REMARKS

ALTEKAR, A. S.

1. On 'On the Chronology of the Silver Punch-marked Coins—by P. L. Gupta', **XXI**, pt. I, p. 2, f. n. 1.

2. On 'Another Silver Coin of Vasishthiputra Satakarni—by D. Rao,' **XXI**, pt. I, p. 10, f. n. 1.

3. On 'A New Coin of Vijaya Satakarni—by D. Rao,' **XXI**, pt. I, p. 69, f. n. 1.

4. On 'A New Satavahan Portrait Coin—by P. L. Gupta,' **XXI**, pt. II, p. 108, f.ns. 1 and 3.

5. On 'A Rare Gold Coin of Kadphises II —by P.C. Roy Choudhari,' **XXI**, pt. II, p. 131, f. n. 1.

6. On 'A Silver Coin of Chashtana—by P. L. Gupta,' **XXI**, pt. II, p. 132, f. n. 2.

7. On 'Alleged Silver Coin of Birsingh Deo—by P. L. Gupta,' **XXI**, pt. II, p. 201.

GUPTA, P. L.

8. On 'Rupees Issued by the English and French East India Companies and the Nawabs of Arcot in the 7th to 19th centuries—by C. H. Biddulph,' **XXI**, pt. II, p. 153, f. ns. 3, 5, 6 ; p. 154, f. n. 2 ; p. 158, f. ns. 11, 12.

9. On 'A new Taxila Coin with Fish Symbol—by D. Rao,' **XXI**, pt. II, p. 185, f. n. 1.

10. On 'A Tripuri City Coin with a New Symbol—by A. S. Altekar and M. C. Choube.' **XXI**, pt. II, p. 186, f. n. 1.

11. On 'Some Observations on Maratha Coins—by M. Khatun.' **XXII**, p. 223, f. n. 3.

12. On 'A Note on a Copper Coin of Devaraya II—by K. D. Swaminathan,' **XXII**. p. 278, f. n. 1.

13. On 'Coins of Mewar—by R. L. Samar.' **XXV**, pt. I, p. 76, f. n. 1; p 77, f. n. 1.

14. On 'Some Notable Mughal Coins—by C. R. Singhal.' **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 62, note.

15. On 'Motto Seals and Sealings—Religious and Ethical—by K. K. Thaplyal. **XXIX**, pt. II, p. 33, f. n 9.

16. On 'Coin Terms in Andhradesa Inscription—by V. Y. Devi.' **XXX**, p. 123, f. n. 1.

17. On 'Counter Struck Vithoba Coin of Aurangazeb—by R. K. Sethi. **XXX**, p. 229, note.

18. On 'A Unique Coin of Aurangzeb Minted after his Death—by R. K. Sethi.' **XXX**, p. 231, f. n. 2.

NARAIN, A. K.

19. On 'On the Chronology of the Silver Punch-marked Coins—by P. L. Gupta.' **XXI**, pt. I, p. 8, f. n. 1.

20. On 'Numismatic Data in the Arthasastra of Kautilya—by P. L. Gupta,' **XXII**, p. 16, f. n. 1, p. 17, f. n. 1.

EDITOR

21. On 'The King-and-Lakshmi or Queen Type Coin of Skandagupta—by M. C. Joshi.' **XXII**, p. 265, f. n. 2.

22. On 'Some New and Rare Copper Coins in the Allahabad Museum—by R. R. Tripathi.' **XXIV**, pt. I, p. 21, f. n. 2.

23. On 'A Note on the so-called Bi-Regal Bi-mintal Copper Mughal Coin—by N. Ahmad.' **XXV**, pt. I, p. 114, f. ns. 3, 4.

24. On 'Some Rare Copper Coins—by R. R. Tripathi.' **XXV**, pt. II. p. 242, f. ns. 1, 2.

25. On 'Coins in Kalidasa's Malavikagnimitram—by S. C. Ray.' **XXVI**, pt. I, p. 101, f. n.

26. On 'On the Attribution of the Coins of Prakasaditya—by P. K. Jaiswal,' **XXVIII**, pt. I, p. 67, f. n. 5.

27. On 'Rhinoceros—Slayer Type Coins of Kumaragupta I—by D. C. Sircar,' **XXVIII**, pt. II, p. 213, f. n. 1.

XLII. GOLD CONTROL RULES

1. Gold Control Rules VS Collectors of Ancient Gold Coins. **XXV**, pt. I, pp. 124-137.

2. Gold Control Order and the Coins. **XXIX**, pt. II, p. 99. **N. N.**

103015